

Ponterio
& associates, inc.
a division of
BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS

The 2009 Los Angeles ANA Auction

Featuring
The East Bay Collection
The Kent M. Ponterio Collection

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
SATURDAY, AUGUST 8, 2009
SALE #150

BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS

—When great collections are sold, Bowers and Merena sells them!—

Upcoming Auctions 2009

Date	Location	Auction	Consignment Deadline	
Aug. 2-8, 2009	Los Angeles, CA	Official ANA Auctioneer ANA World's Fair of Money	World Coins & Currency Ancient Coins	Closed
Aug. 2-8, 2009	Los Angeles, CA	Official ANA Auctioneer ANA World's Fair of Money	US Coins & Currency	Closed
Aug. 31-Sept. 9, 2009	Irvine, CA	Bowers and Merena Collector's Choice Auction	Coins & Currency	July 29, 2009 
Sept. 21-23, 2009	Philadelphia, PA	Official Philadelphia Pre-Expo Auctioneer Whitman Coin & Collectibles Philadelphia Expo	Coins	Aug. 10, 2009 
Nov. 10-14, 2009	Baltimore, MD	Official Convention Auctioneer Baltimore Coin & Currency Convention	World Coins & Currency Ancient Coins	Aug. 10, 2009 
Nov. 10-14, 2009	Baltimore, MD	Official Convention Auctioneer Baltimore Coin & Currency Convention	US Coins & Currency	Sept. 28, 2009 

Now Accepting Consignments

For more information contact Bowers and Merena at

800.458.4646

Dates and auctions are subject to change without notice. Prior to making any travel arrangements, we recommend you phone Steve Deeds, Rick Ponterio or the team at Bowers and Merena for the latest schedule.



BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS

—When great collections are sold...Bowers and Merena sells them!—

18061 Fitch, Irvine, CA 92614

TOLL FREE: 800.458.4646 • Fax: 949.253.4091

Email: auction@bowersandmerena.com • www.bowersandmerena.com

Pont Bid
04.09

General Contracting, Inc.

1000 1st Street, N.E.

Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Project No.	
Contract No.	

1. Description of Work:
 2. Location:
 3. Date of Bid:
 4. Name of Bidder:
 5. Address:
 6. City:
 7. State:
 8. Zip:
 9. Telephone:
 10. Fax:
 11. E-mail:
 12. Website:
 13. Other:
 14. Signature:
 15. Date:
 16. Title:
 17. Company:
 18. Address:
 19. City:
 20. State:
 21. Zip:
 22. Telephone:
 23. Fax:
 24. E-mail:
 25. Website:
 26. Other:
 27. Signature:
 28. Date:
 29. Title:
 30. Company:
 31. Address:
 32. City:
 33. State:
 34. Zip:
 35. Telephone:
 36. Fax:
 37. E-mail:
 38. Website:
 39. Other:
 40. Signature:
 41. Date:
 42. Title:
 43. Company:
 44. Address:
 45. City:
 46. State:
 47. Zip:
 48. Telephone:
 49. Fax:
 50. E-mail:
 51. Website:
 52. Other:
 53. Signature:
 54. Date:
 55. Title:
 56. Company:
 57. Address:
 58. City:
 59. State:
 60. Zip:
 61. Telephone:
 62. Fax:
 63. E-mail:
 64. Website:
 65. Other:
 66. Signature:
 67. Date:
 68. Title:
 69. Company:
 70. Address:
 71. City:
 72. State:
 73. Zip:
 74. Telephone:
 75. Fax:
 76. E-mail:
 77. Website:
 78. Other:
 79. Signature:
 80. Date:
 81. Title:
 82. Company:
 83. Address:
 84. City:
 85. State:
 86. Zip:
 87. Telephone:
 88. Fax:
 89. E-mail:
 90. Website:
 91. Other:
 92. Signature:
 93. Date:
 94. Title:
 95. Company:
 96. Address:
 97. City:
 98. State:
 99. Zip:
 100. Telephone:
 101. Fax:
 102. E-mail:
 103. Website:
 104. Other:
 105. Signature:
 106. Date:
 107. Title:
 108. Company:
 109. Address:
 110. City:
 111. State:
 112. Zip:
 113. Telephone:
 114. Fax:
 115. E-mail:
 116. Website:
 117. Other:
 118. Signature:
 119. Date:
 120. Title:
 121. Company:
 122. Address:
 123. City:
 124. State:
 125. Zip:
 126. Telephone:
 127. Fax:
 128. E-mail:
 129. Website:
 130. Other:
 131. Signature:
 132. Date:
 133. Title:
 134. Company:
 135. Address:
 136. City:
 137. State:
 138. Zip:
 139. Telephone:
 140. Fax:
 141. E-mail:
 142. Website:
 143. Other:
 144. Signature:
 145. Date:
 146. Title:
 147. Company:
 148. Address:
 149. City:
 150. State:
 151. Zip:
 152. Telephone:
 153. Fax:
 154. E-mail:
 155. Website:
 156. Other:
 157. Signature:
 158. Date:
 159. Title:
 160. Company:
 161. Address:
 162. City:
 163. State:
 164. Zip:
 165. Telephone:
 166. Fax:
 167. E-mail:
 168. Website:
 169. Other:
 170. Signature:
 171. Date:
 172. Title:
 173. Company:
 174. Address:
 175. City:
 176. State:
 177. Zip:
 178. Telephone:
 179. Fax:
 180. E-mail:
 181. Website:
 182. Other:
 183. Signature:
 184. Date:
 185. Title:
 186. Company:
 187. Address:
 188. City:
 189. State:
 190. Zip:
 191. Telephone:
 192. Fax:
 193. E-mail:
 194. Website:
 195. Other:
 196. Signature:
 197. Date:
 198. Title:
 199. Company:
 200. Address:
 201. City:
 202. State:
 203. Zip:
 204. Telephone:
 205. Fax:
 206. E-mail:
 207. Website:
 208. Other:
 209. Signature:
 210. Date:
 211. Title:
 212. Company:
 213. Address:
 214. City:
 215. State:
 216. Zip:
 217. Telephone:
 218. Fax:
 219. E-mail:
 220. Website:
 221. Other:
 222. Signature:
 223. Date:
 224. Title:
 225. Company:
 226. Address:
 227. City:
 228. State:
 229. Zip:
 230. Telephone:
 231. Fax:
 232. E-mail:
 233. Website:
 234. Other:
 235. Signature:
 236. Date:
 237. Title:
 238. Company:
 239. Address:
 240. City:
 241. State:
 242. Zip:
 243. Telephone:
 244. Fax:
 245. E-mail:
 246. Website:
 247. Other:
 248. Signature:
 249. Date:
 250. Title:
 251. Company:
 252. Address:
 253. City:
 254. State:
 255. Zip:
 256. Telephone:
 257. Fax:
 258. E-mail:
 259. Website:
 260. Other:
 261. Signature:
 262. Date:
 263. Title:
 264. Company:
 265. Address:
 266. City:
 267. State:
 268. Zip:
 269. Telephone:
 270. Fax:
 271. E-mail:
 272. Website:
 273. Other:
 274. Signature:
 275. Date:
 276. Title:
 277. Company:
 278. Address:
 279. City:
 280. State:
 281. Zip:
 282. Telephone:
 283. Fax:
 284. E-mail:
 285. Website:
 286. Other:
 287. Signature:
 288. Date:
 289. Title:
 290. Company:
 291. Address:
 292. City:
 293. State:
 294. Zip:
 295. Telephone:
 296. Fax:
 297. E-mail:
 298. Website:
 299. Other:
 300. Signature:
 301. Date:
 302. Title:
 303. Company:
 304. Address:
 305. City:
 306. State:
 307. Zip:
 308. Telephone:
 309. Fax:
 310. E-mail:
 311. Website:
 312. Other:
 313. Signature:
 314. Date:
 315. Title:
 316. Company:
 317. Address:
 318. City:
 319. State:
 320. Zip:
 321. Telephone:
 322. Fax:
 323. E-mail:
 324. Website:
 325. Other:
 326. Signature:
 327. Date:
 328. Title:
 329. Company:
 330. Address:
 331. City:
 332. State:
 333. Zip:
 334. Telephone:
 335. Fax:
 336. E-mail:
 337. Website:
 338. Other:
 339. Signature:
 340. Date:
 341. Title:
 342. Company:
 343. Address:
 344. City:
 345. State:
 346. Zip:
 347. Telephone:
 348. Fax:
 349. E-mail:
 350. Website:
 351. Other:
 352. Signature:
 353. Date:
 354. Title:
 355. Company:
 356. Address:
 357. City:
 358. State:
 359. Zip:
 360. Telephone:
 361. Fax:
 362. E-mail:
 363. Website:
 364. Other:
 365. Signature:
 366. Date:
 367. Title:
 368. Company:
 369. Address:
 370. City:
 371. State:
 372. Zip:
 373. Telephone:
 374. Fax:
 375. E-mail:
 376. Website:
 377. Other:
 378. Signature:
 379. Date:
 380. Title:
 381. Company:
 382. Address:
 383. City:
 384. State:
 385. Zip:
 386. Telephone:
 387. Fax:
 388. E-mail:
 389. Website:
 390. Other:
 391. Signature:
 392. Date:
 393. Title:
 394. Company:
 395. Address:
 396. City:
 397. State:
 398. Zip:
 399. Telephone:
 400. Fax:
 401. E-mail:
 402. Website:
 403. Other:
 404. Signature:
 405. Date:
 406. Title:
 407. Company:
 408. Address:
 409. City:
 410. State:
 411. Zip:
 412. Telephone:
 413. Fax:
 414. E-mail:
 415. Website:
 416. Other:
 417. Signature:
 418. Date:
 419. Title:
 420. Company:
 421. Address:
 422. City:
 423. State:
 424. Zip:
 425. Telephone:
 426. Fax:
 427. E-mail:
 428. Website:
 429. Other:
 430. Signature:
 431. Date:
 432. Title:
 433. Company:
 434. Address:
 435. City:
 436. State:
 437. Zip:
 438. Telephone:
 439. Fax:
 440. E-mail:
 441. Website:
 442. Other:
 443. Signature:
 444. Date:
 445. Title:
 446. Company:
 447. Address:
 448. City:
 449. State:
 450. Zip:
 451. Telephone:
 452. Fax:
 453. E-mail:
 454. Website:
 455. Other:
 456. Signature:
 457. Date:
 458. Title:
 459. Company:
 460. Address:
 461. City:
 462. State:
 463. Zip:
 464. Telephone:
 465. Fax:
 466. E-mail:
 467. Website:
 468. Other:
 469. Signature:
 470. Date:
 471. Title:
 472. Company:
 473. Address:
 474. City:
 475. State:
 476. Zip:
 477. Telephone:
 478. Fax:
 479. E-mail:
 480. Website:
 481. Other:
 482. Signature:
 483. Date:
 484. Title:
 485. Company:
 486. Address:
 487. City:
 488. State:
 489. Zip:
 490. Telephone:
 491. Fax:
 492. E-mail:
 493. Website:
 494. Other:
 495. Signature:
 496. Date:
 497. Title:
 498. Company:
 499. Address:
 500. City:
 501. State:
 502. Zip:
 503. Telephone:
 504. Fax:
 505. E-mail:
 506. Website:
 507. Other:
 508. Signature:
 509. Date:
 510. Title:
 511. Company:
 512. Address:
 513. City:
 514. State:
 515. Zip:
 516. Telephone:
 517. Fax:
 518. E-mail:
 519. Website:
 520. Other:
 521. Signature:
 522. Date:
 523. Title:
 524. Company:
 525. Address:
 526. City:
 527. State:
 528. Zip:
 529. Telephone:
 530. Fax:
 531. E-mail:
 532. Website:
 533. Other:
 534. Signature:
 535. Date:
 536. Title:
 537. Company:
 538. Address:
 539. City:
 540. State:
 541. Zip:
 542. Telephone:
 543. Fax:
 544. E-mail:
 545. Website:
 546. Other:
 547. Signature:
 548. Date:
 549. Title:
 550. Company:
 551. Address:
 552. City:
 553. State:
 554. Zip:
 555. Telephone:
 556. Fax:
 557. E-mail:
 558. Website:
 559. Other:
 560. Signature:
 561. Date:
 562. Title:
 563. Company:
 564. Address:
 565. City:
 566. State:
 567. Zip:
 568. Telephone:
 569. Fax:
 570. E-mail:
 571. Website:
 572. Other:
 573. Signature:
 574. Date:
 575. Title:
 576. Company:
 577. Address:
 578. City:
 579. State:
 580. Zip:
 581. Telephone:
 582. Fax:
 583. E-mail:
 584. Website:
 585. Other:
 586. Signature:
 587. Date:
 588. Title:
 589. Company:
 590. Address:
 591. City:
 592. State:
 593. Zip:
 594. Telephone:
 595. Fax:
 596. E-mail:
 597. Website:
 598. Other:
 599. Signature:
 600. Date:
 601. Title:
 602. Company:
 603. Address:
 604. City:
 605. State:
 606. Zip:
 607. Telephone:
 608. Fax:
 609. E-mail:
 610. Website:
 611. Other:
 612. Signature:
 613. Date:
 614. Title:
 615. Company:
 616. Address:
 617. City:
 618. State:
 619. Zip:
 620. Telephone:
 621. Fax:
 622. E-mail:
 623. Website:
 624. Other:
 625. Signature:
 626. Date:
 627. Title:
 628. Company:
 629. Address:
 630. City:
 631. State:
 632. Zip:
 633. Telephone:
 634. Fax:
 635. E-mail:
 636. Website:
 637. Other:
 638. Signature:
 639. Date:
 640. Title:
 641. Company:
 642. Address:
 643. City:
 644. State:
 645. Zip:
 646. Telephone:
 647. Fax:
 648. E-mail:
 649. Website:
 650. Other:
 651. Signature:
 652. Date:
 653. Title:
 654. Company:
 655. Address:
 656. City:
 657. State:
 658. Zip:
 659. Telephone:
 660. Fax:
 661. E-mail:
 662. Website:
 663. Other:
 664. Signature:
 665. Date:
 666. Title:
 667. Company:
 668. Address:
 669. City:
 670. State:
 671. Zip:
 672. Telephone:
 673. Fax:
 674. E-mail:
 675. Website:
 676. Other:
 677. Signature:
 678. Date:
 679. Title:
 680. Company:
 681. Address:
 682. City:
 683. State:
 684. Zip:
 685. Telephone:
 686. Fax:
 687. E-mail:
 688. Website:
 689. Other:
 690. Signature:
 691. Date:
 692. Title:
 693. Company:
 694. Address:
 695. City:
 696. State:
 697. Zip:
 698. Telephone:
 699. Fax:
 700. E-mail:
 701. Website:
 702. Other:
 703. Signature:
 704. Date:
 705. Title:
 706. Company:
 707. Address:
 708. City:
 709. State:
 710. Zip:
 711. Telephone:
 712. Fax:
 713. E-mail:
 714. Website:
 715. Other:
 716. Signature:
 717. Date:
 718. Title:
 719. Company:
 720. Address:
 721. City:
 722. State:
 723. Zip:
 724. Telephone:
 725. Fax:
 726. E-mail:
 727. Website:
 728. Other:
 729. Signature:
 730. Date:
 731. Title:
 732. Company:
 733. Address:
 734. City:
 735. State:
 736. Zip:
 737. Telephone:
 738. Fax:
 739. E-mail:
 740. Website:
 741. Other:
 742. Signature:
 743. Date:
 744. Title:
 745. Company:
 746. Address:
 747. City:
 748. State:
 749. Zip:
 750. Telephone:
 751. Fax:
 752. E-mail:
 753. Website:
 754. Other:
 755. Signature:
 756. Date:
 757. Title:
 758. Company:
 759. Address:
 760. City:
 761. State:
 762. Zip:
 763. Telephone:
 764. Fax:
 765. E-mail:
 766. Website:
 767. Other:
 768. Signature:
 769. Date:
 770. Title:
 771. Company:
 772. Address:
 773. City:
 774. State:
 775. Zip:
 776. Telephone:
 777. Fax:
 778. E-mail:
 779. Website:
 780. Other:
 781. Signature:
 782. Date:
 783. Title:
 784. Company:
 785. Address:
 786. City:
 787. State:
 788. Zip:
 789. Telephone:
 790. Fax:
 791. E-mail:
 792. Website:
 793. Other:
 794. Signature:
 795. Date:
 796. Title:
 797. Company:
 798. Address:
 799. City:
 800. State:
 801. Zip:
 802. Telephone:
 803. Fax:
 804. E-mail:
 805. Website:
 806. Other:
 807. Signature:
 808. Date:
 809. Title:
 810. Company:
 811. Address:
 812. City:
 813. State:
 814. Zip:
 815. Telephone:
 816. Fax:
 817. E-mail:
 818. Website:
 819. Other:
 820. Signature:
 821. Date:
 822. Title:
 823. Company:
 824. Address:
 825. City:
 826. State:
 827. Zip:
 828. Telephone:
 829. Fax:
 830. E-mail:
 831. Website:
 832. Other:
 833. Signature:
 834. Date:
 835. Title:
 836. Company:
 837. Address:
 838. City:
 839. State:
 840. Zip:
 841. Telephone:
 842. Fax:
 843. E-mail:
 844. Website:
 845. Other:
 846. Signature:
 847. Date:
 848. Title:
 849. Company:
 850. Address:
 851. City:
 852. State:
 853. Zip:
 854. Telephone:
 855. Fax:
 856. E-mail:
 857. Website:
 858. Other:
 859. Signature:
 860. Date:
 861. Title:
 862. Company:
 863. Address:
 864. City:
 865. State:
 866. Zip:
 867. Telephone:
 868. Fax:
 869. E-mail:
 870. Website:
 871. Other:
 872. Signature:
 873. Date:
 874. Title:
 875. Company:
 876. Address:
 877. City:
 878. State:
 879. Zip:
 880. Telephone:
 881. Fax:
 882. E-mail:
 883. Website:
 884. Other:
 885. Signature:
 886. Date:
 887. Title:
 888. Company:
 889. Address:
 890. City:
 891. State:
 892. Zip:
 893. Telephone:
 894. Fax:
 895. E-mail:
 896. Website:
 897. Other:
 898. Signature:
 899. Date:
 900. Title:
 901. Company:
 902. Address:
 903. City:
 904. State:
 905. Zip:
 906. Telephone:
 907. Fax:
 908. E-mail:
 909. Website:
 910. Other:
 911. Signature:
 912. Date:
 913. Title:
 914. Company:
 915. Address:
 916. City:
 917. State:
 918. Zip:
 919. Telephone:
 920. Fax:
 921. E-mail:
 922. Website:
 923. Other:
 924. Signature:
 925. Date:
 926. Title:
 927. Company:
 928. Address:
 929. City:
 930. State:
 931. Zip:
 932. Telephone:
 933. Fax:
 934. E-mail:
 935. Website:
 936. Other:
 937. Signature:
 938. Date:
 939. Title:
 940. Company:
 941. Address:
 942. City:
 943. State:
 944. Zip:
 945. Telephone:
 946. Fax:
 947. E-mail:
 948. Website:
 949. Other:
 950. Signature:
 951. Date:
 952. Title:
 953. Company:
 954. Address:
 955. City:
 956. State:
 957. Zip:
 958. Telephone:
 959. Fax:
 960. E-mail:
 961. Website:
 962. Other:
 963. Signature:
 964. Date:
 965. Title:
 966. Company:
 967. Address:
 968. City:
 969. State:
 970. Zip:
 971. Telephone:
 972. Fax:
 973. E-mail:
 974. Website:
 975. Other:
 976. Signature:
 977. Date:
 978. Title:
 979. Company:
 980. Address:
 981. City:
 982. State:
 983. Zip:
 984. Telephone:
 985. Fax:
 986. E-mail:
 987. Website:
 988. Other:
 989. Signature:
 990. Date:
 991. Title:
 992. Company:
 993. Address:
 994. City:
 995. State:
 996. Zip:
 997. Telephone:
 998. Fax:
 999. E-mail:
 1000. Website:
 1001. Other:
 1002. Signature:
 1003. Date:
 1004. Title:
 1005. Company:
 1006. Address:
 1007. City:
 1008. State:
 1009. Zip:
 1010. Telephone:
 1011. Fax:
 1012. E-mail:
 1013. Website:
 1014. Other:
 1015. Signature:
 1016. Date:
 1017. Title:
 1018. Company:
 1019. Address:
 1020. City:
 1021. State:
 1022. Zip:
 1023. Telephone:
 1024. Fax:
 1025. E-mail:
 1026. Website:
 1027. Other:
 1028. Signature:
 1029. Date:
 1030. Title:
 1031. Company:
 1032. Address:
 1033. City:
 1034. State:
 1035. Zip:
 1036. Telephone:
 1037. Fax:
 1038. E-mail:
 1039. Website:
 1040. Other:
 1041. Signature:
 1042. Date:
 1043. Title:
 1044. Company:
 1045. Address:
 1046. City:
 1047. State:
 1048. Zip:
 1049. Telephone:
 1050. Fax:
 1051. E-mail:
 1052. Website:
 1053. Other:
 1054. Signature:
 1055. Date:
 1056. Title:
 1057. Company:
 1058. Address:
 1059. City:
 1060. State:
 1061. Zip:
 1062. Telephone:
 1063. Fax:
 1064. E-mail:
 1065. Website:
 1066. Other:
 1067. Signature:
 1068. Date:
 1069. Title:
 1070. Company:
 1071. Address:
 1072. City:
 1073. State:
 1074. Zip:
 1075. Telephone:
 1076. Fax:
 1077. E-mail:
 1078. Website:
 1079. Other:
 1080. Signature:
 1081. Date:
 1082. Title:
 1083. Company:
 1084. Address:
 1085. City:
 1086. State:
 1087. Zip:
 1088. Telephone:
 1089. Fax:
 1090. E-mail:
 1091. Website:
 1092. Other:
 1093. Signature:
 1094. Date:
 1095. Title:
 1096. Company:
 1097. Address:
 1098. City:
 1099. State:
 1100. Zip:
 1101. Telephone:
 1102. Fax:
 1103. E-mail:
 1104. Website:
 1105. Other:
 1106. Signature:
 1107. Date:
 1108. Title:
 1109. Company:
 1110. Address:
 1111. City:
 1112. State:
 1113. Zip:
 1114. Telephone:
 1115. Fax:
 1116. E-mail:
 1117. Website:
 1118. Other:
 1119. Signature:
 1120. Date:
 1121. Title:
 1122. Company:
 1123. Address:
 1124. City:
 1125. State:
 1126. Zip:
 1127. Telephone:
 1128. Fax:
 1129. E-mail:
 1130. Website:
 1131. Other:
 1132. Signature:
 1133. Date:
 1134. Title:
 1135. Company:
 1136. Address:
 1137. City:
 1138. State:
 1139. Zip:
 1140. Telephone:
 1141. Fax:
 1142. E-mail:
 1143. Website:
 1144. Other:
 1145. Signature:
 1146. Date:
 1147. Title:
 1148. Company:
 1149. Address:
 1150. City:
 1151. State:
 1152. Zip:
 1153. Telephone:
 1154. Fax:
 1155. E-mail:
 1156. Website:
 1157. Other:
 1158. Signature:
 1159. Date:
 1160. Title:
 1161. Company:
 1162. Address:
 1163. City:
 1164. State:
 1165. Zip:
 1166. Telephone:
 1167. Fax:
 1168. E-mail:
 1169. Website:
 1170. Other:
 1171. Signature:
 1172. Date:
 1173. Title:
 1174. Company:
 1175. Address:
 1176. City:
 1177. State:
 1178. Zip:
 1179. Telephone:
 1180. Fax:
 1181. E-mail:
 1182. Website:
 1183. Other:
 1184. Signature:
 1185. Date:
 1186. Title:
 1187. Company:
 1188. Address:
 1189. City:
 1190. State:
 1191. Zip:
 1192. Telephone:
 1193. Fax:
 1194. E-mail:
 1195. Website:
 1

Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Presents

The 2009 ANA Auction

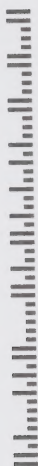
NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES



BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST-CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO 14677 IRVINE CA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

BOWERS AND MERENA LLC
18061 FITCH
IRVINE CA 92614-9877



August 8, 2009
Convention Center
11111 Figueroa Street
Irvine, CA 92615
(949) 374.1151

Associates, Inc.

Bowers and Merena

(949) 374.4646 • +1 949.253.0916 • FAX: +1 949.253.4091

e-mail: auction@bowersandmerena.com

Company, California License #C-968)
H. Ponterio, License No. 041.0000746)

Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Presents
**The 2009
Los Angeles ANA Auction**



August 8, 2009

Los Angeles Convention Center

1201 South Figueroa Street

Los Angeles, CA 90015

Tel: 213.741.1151

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

A Division of Bowers and Merena

18061 Fitch • Irvine, CA 92614 • 800.458.4646 • +1 949.253.0916 • FAX: +1 949.253.4091

www.bowersandmerena.com • e-mail: auction@bowersandmerena.com

*(Licensed and Bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)
(Managing Auctioneer: Richard H. Ponterio, License No. 041.0000746)*

© Copyright Bowers and Merena Auctions, 2009

Auction Location

Los Angeles Convention Center
1201 South Figueroa Street
Los Angeles, CA 90015
Tel: 213.741.1151

The Auction Sessions will be conducted in Room 502A, as follows:

SESSION A	SESSION B
SATURDAY, AUGUST 8	SATURDAY, AUGUST 8
1:00 PM START	6:00 PM START
LOTS 8001-8754	LOTS 9001-9559

Lot Viewing & Pickup

Lot Viewing

Lot Viewing at the Irvine, CA offices (by appointment only): July 13-July 29

Lot Viewing will be conducted at the Los Angeles Convention Center
in Room 501ABC, as follows:

SATURDAY, AUGUST 1	SUNDAY, AUGUST 2 -	SATURDAY, AUGUST 8
12 noon – 7:00 pm	FRIDAY, AUGUST 7	9:00 am – 5:00 pm
	9:00 am – 7:00 pm	

Lot Pickup

Lot Pickup will be conducted at the Los Angeles Convention Center
in Room 501ABC, as follows:

SUNDAY, AUGUST 9
10:00 am – 12 Noon

All times listed in Pacific Daylight Time.
Dates, times and locations are subject to change.

Bank Wire Information

You may pay for your invoice by bank wire:

Union Bank of California
1980 Saturn St.

Monterey Park, CA 91755

Account Name (Payee): Bowers and Merena Auctions, LLC

Account #4500168043

US Routing #22000496

International Routing (Swift Code) #BOFCUS33MPK

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

Organization



Stephen Deeds
President



Rick Ponterio
Executive Vice President



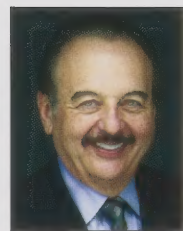
Ian Russell
Chief Operating Officer



Paul Bresnahan
Director of Finance and Operations



Kevin Foley
Senior Numismatist for Rare Currency



Ron Gillio
Numismatic Acquisitions Coordinator



Raeleen Endo
Director of Auction Services



Adrienne Allen
Auction Services



Jeff Ambio
Numismatic Consultant



Jason Boland
Information Technology



Karen Bridges
Photography



Kris Briggs
Marketing



Ron Castro
Photography/Auction Services



Heather Crandall
Receptionist



Donna Gakenheimer
Accounting



Carol Holt
Receptionist



Wayne Lee
Information Technology



Michael Loeffler
Information Technology



Debbie McDonald
Consignments



Ceilia Mullins
Photography/Auction Services/Marketing



Raj Phange
Information Technology



Carola Ponterio
Library/Photography



Kent Ponterio
World Coins



Kyle Ponterio
World Coins



Matthew Quinn
Currency Specialist



Scott Reiter
Consignments



Brett Renaud
Numismatist/Consignments



John Ruiz
Numismatist



Bryan Stoughton
Graphic Design



Gar Travis
Numismatist



Peter Treglia
Currency Specialist

Order of Sale

WORLD SESSION A
SATURDAY, AUGUST 8
1:00 PM START

WORLD PAPER MONEY

.....**LOTS 8001-8334**

AFGHANISTAN	8001
ALGERIA	8002
ANGOLA	8003-8006
AUSTRALIA	8007-8008
AUSTRIA	8009
AZORES	8010-8011
BAHAMAS	8012-8014
BELGIAN CONGO	8015-8026
BELGIUM	8027
BERMUDA	8028
BRAZIL	8029-8031
BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES	8032
BRITISH GUIANA	8033
BRITISH HONDURAS	8034-8035
BRITISH WEST AFRICA	8036
BURUNDI	8037
CANADA	8038-8053
CEYLON	8054
CHILE	8055-8059
CHINA	8060-8084
COLOMBIA	8085
CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	8086-8089
COSTA RICA	8090-8092
CUBA	8093
CYPRUS	8094
DANZIG	8095
DENMARK	8096
EAST AFRICA	8097
EAST CARIBBEAN STATES	8098
EGYPT	8099-8101
ESTONIA	8102-8104
ETHIOPIA	8105-8110
FIJI	8111-8112
FRANCE	8113-8114
FRENCH AFARS & ISSAS	8115-8117
FRENCH ANTILLES	8118
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	8119-8122
FRENCH SOMALILAND	8123
FRENCH WEST AFRICA	8124-8127
GERMAN EAST AFRICA	8128-8129
GERMANY	8130-8131
GIBRALTAR	8132
GREECE	8133-8137
GREENLAND	8138-8139

GRENADA	8140
GUADELOUPE	8141
HONDURAS	8142-8144
HONG KONG	8145-8146
ICELAND	8147-8149
INDIA	8150-8152
IRAQ	8153-8159
IRELAND	8160
ISLE OF MAN	8161-8162
ISRAEL	8163
ITALIAN SOMALILAND	8164-8167
ITALY	8168-8179
JAPAN	8180-8181
JERSEY	8182
JORDAN	8183
KATANGA	8184-8186
KUWAIT	8187
LAOS	8188
LEBANON	8189-8191
LITHUANIA	8192-8200
LUXEMBOURG	8201
MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO	8202
MALI	8203-8204
MALTA	8205-8206
MAURITIUS	8207-8210
MEMEL	8211
MEXICO	8212
MOZAMBIQUE	8213
MUSCAT AND OMAN	8214-8215
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	8216
NEW CALEDONIA	8217-8218
NEW ZEALAND	8219-8220
NEWFOUNDLAND	8221
PALESTINE	8222-8227
PANAMA	8228
PHILIPPINES	8229
PORTUGAL	8230-8231
PUERTO RICO	8232
REUNION	8233
RUSSIA	8234-8286
RWANDA-BURUNDI	8287
SCOTLAND	8288
SEYCHELLES	8289-8290
SINGAPORE	8291
SOMALIA	8292-8293
SOUTH AFRICA	8294
SOUTH KOREA	8295
SOUTHERN RHODESIA	8296-8298
SOUTHWEST AFRICA	8299-8300
SPAIN	8301-8303
SURINAME	8304-8307

SWITZERLAND	8308
SYRIA	8309-8311
TAHITI	8312-8313
TIMOR	8314-8318
TRINIDAD	8319
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	8320
TURKEY	8321-8322
URUGUAY	8323-8324
VIETNAM, SOUTH	8325-8330
WEST AFRICAN STATES	8331
WESTERN SAMOA	8332-8333
MIXED LOT	8334

ANCIENT COINAGE

.....**LOTS 8335-8443**

GREEK	8335-8401
ROMAN REPUBLIC	8402-8410
ROMAN EMPIRE	8411-8440
BYZANTINE	8441-8443

WORLD GOLD COINS

.....**LOTS 8444-8754**

ALBANIA	8444-8446
ARGENTINA	8447-8449
AUSTRALIA	8450-8453
AUSTRIA	8454-8467
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS	8468
BAHAMAS	8469-8471
BELGIUM	8472
BOLIVIA	8473-8476
BRAZIL	8477-8480
CANADA	8481-8486
CHILE	8487-8493
CHINA	8494-8500
COLOMBIA	8501-8513
CONGO	8514
COOK ISLANDS	8515
COSTA RICA	8516-8523
CROATIA	8524
CUBA	8525
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8526
DENMARK	8527
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	8528-8529
EL SALVADOR	8530
ETHIOPIA	8531
FINLAND	8532-8535
FRANCE	8536-8557
GERMANY	8558-8569
GREAT BRITAIN	8570-8589
GREECE	8590
GUATEMALA	8591-8592

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

Order of Sale, Cont.

HAITI	8593
HONDURAS	8594
HONG KONG	8595-8597
HUNGARY	8598-8599
INDIA	8600-8609
IRAN	8610-8615
ISLAMIC KINGDOMS	8616-8621
ISLE OF MAN	8622-8625
ITALY	8626-8665
JAPAN	8666-8680
KUWAIT	8681
LUXEMBOURG	8682
MOROCCO	8683
NEPAL	8684-8685
NETHERLANDS	8686-8688
PANAMA	8689
PERU	8690-8698
PHILIPPINES	8699-8700
POLAND	8701-8703
PORTUGAL	8704-8712
PORTUGUESE INDIA	8713
ROMANIA	8714
RUSSIA	8715-8720
SAARLAND	8721
SAUDI ARABIA	8722-8724
SCOTLAND	8725
SINGAPORE	8726-8728
SOUTH AFRICA	8729-8731
SPAIN	8732-8736
SPANISH NETHERLANDS	8737
SWITZERLAND	8738-8743
THAILAND	8744-8745
TRANSYLVANIA	8746-8747
TURKEY	8748-8749
URUGUAY	8750
VENEZUELA	8751
YEMEN	8752
YUGOSLAVIA	8753
MIXED LOT	8754

WORLD SESSION B

SATURDAY, AUGUST 8

6:00 PM START

MEXICO GOLD COINS
.....LOTS 9001-9081

**THE KENT M. PONTERIO
COLLECTION OF CARLOS
AND JOHANNA COINAGE**
.....LOTS 9082-9172

**A FANTASTIC COLLECTION
OF MAXIMILIAN ITEMS**
.....LOTS 9173-9177

**MEXICO CROWNS
AND MINORS**.....LOTS 9178-9206

**MEXICO ORDERS AND
DECORATIONS**.....LOTS 9207-9208

**WORLD CROWNS
AND MINORS**.....LOTS 9209-9540

ANNAM	9209
ARGENTINA	9210-9215
AUSTRALIA	9216-9217
AUSTRIA	9218-9221
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS	9222
BELGIUM	9223-9224
BOLIVIA	9225-9231
CAMBODIA	9232
CANADA	9233-9239
CHILE	9240-9252
CHINA	9253-9307
COLOMBIA	9308-9317
COSTA RICA	9318-9325
CUBA	9326-9329
DENMARK	9330-9331
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9332-9333
EAST AFRICA	9334
ECUADOR	9335-9339
EGYPT	9340
EL SALVADOR	9341
ERITREA	9342
ESSEQUEBO & DEMARARY	9343
FRANCE	9344-9351
FRENCH COLONIES	9352
GERMAN NEW GUINEA	9353
GERMANY	9354-9398
GOLD COAST	9399
GREAT BRITAIN	9400-9430
GREECE	9431-432
GUATEMALA	9433-9444
HAITI	9445

HONDURAS	9446
HONG KONG	9447-9451
INDIA	9452-9454
IRELAND	9455
ITALY	9456-9468
JAPAN	9469
KOREA	9470-9472
MADEIRA ISLANDS	9473
MOMBASA	9474
MONACO	9475-9476
NETHERLANDS	9477-9478
NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES	9479
NEW ZEALAND	9480-9482
NICARAGUA	9483
NORWAY	9484-9487
PANAMA	9488
PERU	9489-9494
PHILIPPINES	9495-9496
POLAND	9497-9499
RUSSIA	9500-9510
SANTO DOMINGO	9511
SCOTLAND	9512-9513
SERBIA	9514
SOUTH AFRICA	9515-9521
SPAIN	9522-9524
SUDAN	9525
SWEDEN	9526
SWITZERLAND	9527-9532
THAILAND	9533-9535
TIBET	9536
TRANSYLVANIA	9537
VENEZUELA	9538-9539
VIETNAM	9540

**ORDERS AND
DECORATIONS**.....LOTS 9541-9556

BELGIUM	9541
FINLAND	9542
FRANCE	9543
GREAT BRITAIN	9544-9547
GREECE	9548
INDIA	9549
KOREA	9550-9552
NETHERLANDS	9553
POLAND	9554
RUSSIA	9555-9556

**ENGLISH MAHOGANY AND
IVORY COIN CABINETS FROM
THE COLLECTION OF THE
DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND**
.....LOTS 9557-9559

END OF AUCTION

Terms of Sale

1. Auction Basics. This is a public auction sale ("Auction Sale") conducted by licensed and bonded Auctioneers, Bowers & Merena Auctions (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Bowers"). Bidding in this Auction Sale constitutes acceptance by you ("Bidder") of all the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale stated herein. Bidders may include consignors who may bid and purchase lot(s) in the Auction Sale consigned by the consignor or by other consignors pursuant to their consignment agreement with Bowers ("Consignor" or "Consignors"). A Consignor that bids on their own lots in the Auction Sale may pay a different fee than the buyer's premium charged to all other buyers. Bowers reserves the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, principals, officers or employees. Bowers may have direct or indirect interests in any of the lots in the auction and may collect commissions. THE TWO PRECEDING SENTENCES SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOGUE. Where the Consignor has repurchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Bowers reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the prices realized. Bowers may bid for its own account at any auction. Bowers may have information about any lot that is not known publicly, and Bowers reserves the right to use such information, in a manner determined solely by Bowers and for the benefit of Bowers, without disclosing such information in the catalog, catalog description or at the auction. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that Bowers may not be required to pay a Buyer's Commission, or other charges that other Bidders may be required to pay and may have access to information concerning the lot(s) that is not otherwise available to the public. Any claimed conflict of interest or claimed competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the Auction Sale. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for Bowers.

2. Descriptions and Grading. Bidder acknowledges that grading of most coins in this Auction have been determined by independent grading services, and those that are not are graded by Bowers. Grading of rare coins is subjective and may differ among independent grading services and among numismatists, even though grading has a material effect on the value of the coins. Bowers is not responsible for the grades assigned by independent grading services, and makes no warranty or representation regarding such grades. Bidder further acknowledges and agrees that grades assigned by Bowers and lot descriptions are based solely upon an examination of the coins and are intended to note any perceived characteristics. However, coin grading and perception are subjective. Bowers does not warrant the accuracy of such descriptions. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold but may not be the actual size or to scale.

3. The Bidding Process. The Auctioneer may open or accept the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor or his or her agent, a Bidder by mail, telephone, internet or telefax; or any other participant in the Auction Sale. The Auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as the Auctioneer in its sole discretion shall determine. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless otherwise permitted by the Auctioneer. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to adjudicate all bidding disputes and shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind the acceptance of any bid and place the lot(s) for Auction Sale again. Auctioneer's decision on all bidding disputes shall be binding and final. For the Mail and Internet Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder and Telephone Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, to reduce any mail bid received, to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion. THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. Bidders who physically attend the Auction sale, either personally or through an agent ("Floor Bidders") should carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing. Bidders who bid by telephone, either personally or through an agent, receive a similar benefit as Floor Bidders in being able to actively participate in the live Auction Sale ("Telephone Bidders"). Therefore, except as otherwise provided in these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET, OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BIDDER. For non-certified coins: If it is determined in a review by Bowers that there is a material error in the catalogue description of a non-certified coin, the lot may be returned if written notice is received by Bowers within seventy-two (72) hours of receipt of the lot(s). The lot(s) must be received by Bowers no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after the Auction Sale in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Bidder, in their original, sealed containers. Late remittance constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges. All prospective Bidders who have had the opportunity to examine the lot(s) prior to the Auction Sale personally assume all responsibility for any damage that Bidder causes in connection with the lot(s). Bowers shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder. BOWERS IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS IN BIDDING. A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the bid intended. Once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, the Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake. Bowers reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Bidder has taken physical possession of the lot. No Bidder shall have a right to claim any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even after the Auction Sale.

4. Bidder Registration Required. All persons seeking to bid must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction by completing a registration card or bid sheet. By submitting a bid, the Bidder acknowledges that Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the descriptions for the lot(s) on which they have bid, and that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. This agreement shall be deemed to have been made in California. The Bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue and Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

5. Prices, Payment and Delivery. A Buyer's Commission of fifteen (15%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by Bidders, except for reacquisitions by Consignors, regardless of affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. A reacquisition charge may apply to Consignors pursuant to a separate agreement, which may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Commission. Payment is due immediately upon receipt of notification. Payment is delinquent and in default if not made in good funds in full within fourteen (14) days of the Auction Sale, without exception. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed. Contact Bowers for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery. Lot(s) will not be shipped before funds are received by Bowers. Bowers reserves the right to decline to release lots for which good funds have not yet been received. On any accounts past due, Bowers reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges. Bidder agrees to pay reasonable attorney's fees and cost incurred to collect on such past due accounts. Payment by Visa, Mastercard, American Express or Discover may be accepted only for internet bidders whose total purchases for the Auction Sale do not exceed \$5,000. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder. Bidders personally and unconditionally guarantee payment that are or become owed to Bowers. If a corporation is the Bidder, the corporate representative present at the sale shall provide Bowers at the time of registration with a statement signed by each principal, director and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee any and all current or future obligations owed to Bowers or such other statement as may be acceptable to Bowers, in the sole discretion of Bowers. Bidders who have not established credit with Bowers must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that Auction Sale session(s) or such other amounts as Bowers may, in its sole and absolute discretion, require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases. Any remaining deposits will be promptly refunded, upon clearance of funds. Bowers will not assume responsibility for the shipping and packaging of certain larger items or items of a more fragile nature sold in this sale as determined by Bowers. It is the Bidder's responsibility to contact Bowers after the sale to make shipping and packaging arrangements. Due to the fragile nature of some lots, Bowers may be forced to charge additional shipping and handling. Lots indicated as being "framed" are shipped at the Bidder's risk. Taxes, postage, freight charges, if applicable, handling, insurance, the fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission, and any other fees required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful Bidders.

California residents will be charged sales tax as well as bidders who pick up at this Auction without a valid Resale Certificate. Please note that the purchase of any coin or bullion lot(s) with a price, including the buyer's fee, in excess of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) (California) is exempt from state sales tax. On any tax not paid by Bidder which should have been paid, even if not collected by Bowers by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Bidder agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or Consignor's assigns, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Bidder. Bowers reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Bidder. The RISK OF LOSS passes to the Bidder upon delivery of the lot(s).

Any and all claims based upon Buyer's failure to receive a purchased coin or lot, Buyer's receipt of a coin or lot in damaged condition, or otherwise related to delivery, must be received in writing by Bowers no later than forty-five (45) days after Buyer's payment for the coin or lot, regardless of whether the Buyer has received confirmation of shipment or not, or within 45 days of Sale if payment is not made within said time based upon pre-approved credit or otherwise. Buyer may not receive notification of shipment; it is Buyer's obligation to make timely notification of any such claim. The failure to make a timely claim, time being of the essence, shall constitute a waiver of any such claim.

6. Financial Responsibility. In the event a successful Bidder fails to make payment when due, Bowers reserves the right, in its sole discretion, to rescind the sale or to resell the lot(s) in a commercially reasonable manner, which may include a public or private sale. Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale, together with any incidental costs of sale, including reasonable attorney's fees and costs, cataloguing and any other reasonable charges. Bidder grants to Bowers or its assignees the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due to Bowers, and to make such offset from any past, current, or future consignment, or purchases that are in the possession or control of Bowers; or from any sums due to Bidder by Bowers. Bidder further grants Bowers a purchase money security interest in such sums or items and their proceeds to the extent applicable, to secure all indebtedness due to Bowers, plus all accrued expenses, attorney fees, and costs, until the indebtedness is paid in full. Bidder grants Bowers the right to file a UCC-1 financing statement for such items, to sign the statement as Bidder's attorney-in-fact, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Bowers. If the auc-

Terms of Sale (cont.)

tion invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law, and any amount paid in excess thereof shall be allocated to principal. Bidder agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Bowers or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices or to interpret or enforce the terms hereof or in any action or proceeding arising out of or related to the Auction Sale. Bowers reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party. To the extent that the winning Bidder for any lot consists of more than one person or entity, each such person or entity is jointly and severally liable for all obligations of the Bidder, regardless of the title or capacity of such person or entity.

7. DISCLAIMER AND WARRANTIES. NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE IS MADE OR IMPLIED ON ANY LOT. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY LOT EXCEPT FOR WARRANTY OF TITLE, AND IN THE CASE OF TITLE, AUCTIONEER IS SELLING ONLY THAT RIGHT OR TITLE TO THE LOT THAT THE CONSIGNOR MAY HAVE AS OF THE AUCTION SALE DATE. ALL LOTS ARE SOLD "AS IS" AND WITH ALL FAULTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING, QUALITY, DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, AUTHENTICITY, AND PROVENANCE OF A LOT.

- a. COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET, OR ANY OTHER THIRD PARTY GRADING SERVICE MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER BY ANY BIDDER. For non-certified coins: If it is determined in a review by Bowers that there is a material error in the catalogue description of a non-certified coin, the lot may be returned if written notice is received by Bowers within seventy-two (72) hours of receipt of the lot(s). The lot(s) must be received by Bowers no later than fourteen (14) calendar days after the Auction Sale in the same condition the lot(s) were delivered to the Bidder, in their original, sealed containers.
- b. Any and all claims that an item is not authentic, must be made in writing to Bowers within seventy-two (72) hours days after receipt of the item.
- c. If an item or items are returned pursuant to the terms herein, they must be housed in their original, sealed and unopened container.
- d. Late remittance or removal of any item from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
- e. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased, and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading services opinion or interpretation of Bowers. Bowers shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.
- f. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a "proof" or as a "business strike" relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
- g. All oral and written statements made by Bowers and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Bowers has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Bowers authorized to do so.
- h. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.
- i. Bidder acknowledges that the rare coin market is speculative, unregulated and volatile, and that coin prices may rise or fall over time. Bowers does not guarantee that any customer buying for investment purposes will be able to sell for a profit in the future.
- j. Bidder acknowledges and agrees that neither Bowers, nor its employees, affiliates, agents, third-party providers or consignors warrant that auctions will be unimpaired, uninterrupted or error free and accordingly shall not be liable for such events.
- k. Any comments provided by David Hall do not necessarily reflect the opinion of Bowers and Merena. Any disagreement with David Hall's comments, or any error made by David Hall will not be a reason for a Buyer to return any lot whatsoever. All coins with David Hall comments are certified and graded by the Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS). David Hall is the Founder and Director of PCGS.

8. Waiver and Release. Bidder, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assignees, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Bowers, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assignees from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of actions and suits, of whatever kind or nature, including but not limited to claims based upon Auctioneer's negligence, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Bidder may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the sale itself, any lot bid upon or consigned, and/or the auction, except where such reimbursement is otherwise authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale. It is the intention of Bidder that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder or be related to the Auction Sale, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE

TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

9. Disputes. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon or concerning proceeds of any sale, Bowers reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Bidder and any other applicable party, and in such event shall be entitled to its reasonable attorneys' fees and costs. Bowers reserves the right to cancel or postpone the Auction Sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever. No Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including for incidental or consequential damages. Neither Bowers nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall such liability exceed the purchase price, premium, or fees paid. If the Bidder fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale, then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Bowers may at its sole option either (a) rescind the sale, retaining all payments made by Bidder as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell a portion or all of the lot(s) held by Bowers, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Bowers to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges, and Bowers may sell such portion at an auction sale or private sale conducted by Bowers and charge a seller's commission that is commercially reasonable. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Bowers. Notice of the sale shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other last known address by Bowers. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Bidder's breach, then to any other indebtedness owed to Bowers, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred. Bidder shall also be liable to Bowers if the proceeds of such sale or sales are insufficient to cover the indebtedness. Rights granted to Bidders under the within Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale are personal and apply only to the Bidder who initially purchases the lot(s) from Bowers. The rights may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by sale of the lot(s), operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale.

10. General Terms. These Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, regardless of the location of the Auction Sale. Any dispute arising out of or related to these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the Auction Sale or any lot, with the sole exception of actions by Bowers to collect the purchase price and other damages, shall be submitted to binding arbitration pursuant to the rules of the Professional Numismatics Guild ("PNG"). Bidder acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction, subject to the requirement to arbitrate, over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Bidder further agrees that venue shall be in arbitration or the Superior Court in Orange County, in the State of California. Bidder agrees that any arbitration or legal action with respect to this Auction Sale is barred unless commenced within one (1) year of the date of this Auction Sale. These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the information on the Bower's website constitute the entire agreement between the parties hereto on the subject matter hereof and supersede all other agreements, understandings, warranties and representations concerning the subject matter hereof. If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Auction Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. Bowers may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or Bidders.

11. Special Services. If you wish to limit your total expenditures, please fill in the maximum amount you wish to spend on the MAXIMUM EXPENDITURE line at the upper portion of your bid sheet. You can then submit bids for amounts up to eight times the amount of the maximum expenditure. This is a personal service and a Bowers and Merena customer representative will personally attend to your bid sheet by bidding from the auction floor, buying lots for your account until your authorized expenditure is reached. While we will do our best in your behalf, due to the speed of the auction sale and the sometimes crowded conditions, we cannot be responsible for failure to execute such a bid properly. Due to the bookkeeping involved, this service is offered only to bidders with maximum expenditures of \$1,000 or more.

12. We invite you to take advantage of the optional 10% to 30% increase to help your chance of being a successful bidder. Check the appropriate place on your bid sheet.

13. Bidding in this auction sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of the foregoing terms of sale.

Please note: Transparent holders in which the auction lots are stored are to facilitate viewing and inspection of the lots and ARE NOT for long-term storage.

For PRICES REALIZED after the sale, call 1-800-458-4646. Preliminary prices realized will also be posted on the Internet soon after the session closes at www.bowersandmerena.com

Ponterio & Associates, Inc. Makes it Easy to Bid on Your Favorite Numismatic Rarities.

As part of our commitment to deliver the best in customer care, Ponterio & Associates, Inc. offers several different ways for you to bid in our auctions. And in addition to the bidding methods presented here, don't forget about our Live Online Bidding feature.

Visit the Bowers and Merena website, www.bowersandmerena.com

to register. Look for the  link.

1. FAX/MAIL BIDDING

You may fax your bid sheet to +1 949.253.4091 or mail to:
18061 Fitch
Irvine, CA 92614 U.S.A.
Fax and Mail bids must be received by the times listed below.

2. PHONE BIDDING

You may call 800.458.4646 or +1 949.253.0916 to bid over the phone until the times listed below.

3. INTERNET BIDDING

You may bid on our website at www.bowersandmerena.com anytime until the times listed below.

• SESSION A

August 8, 2009
12 noon PDT

• SESSION B

August 8, 2009
5:00 pm PDT

(See following page for instructions on how to use our live online bidding.)

Bid Sheet		Ponterio & Associates, Inc.		A Division of Bowers and Merena Auctions		18061 Fitch, Irvine, CA 92614 U.S.A.		Toll-Free 800.458.4646 • +1 949.253.0916 • auction@bowersandmerena.com																																																																																							
Fax your bids 24 hours a day! Our fax number is +1 949-253-4091. BE SURE TO FOLLOW UP YOUR FAX OR PHONE BIDS WITH WRITTEN CONFIRMATION.																																																																																															
Deposit (25% of Sale) \$ 2.000 SPECIAL SERVICES Maximum Expenditure \$ 8.000 Please increase my bids ☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% Other _____ % if necessary to obtain lots.					IMPORTANT! PLEASE READ TERMS OF SALE BEFORE BIDDING. Here are my bids for your 2009 Los Angeles ANA Auction (PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY) NAME <u>John Dow</u> CUSTOMER # _____ STREET OR P.O. <u>123 Pleasant St.</u> CITY <u>Anytown</u> STATE <u>CA</u> ZIP <u>12345</u> COUNTRY _____ WORK PHONE <u>(123)555-1111</u> HOME PHONE <u>(123) 555-1234</u> FAX # _____ EMAIL ADDRESS _____ ☐ PLEASE CHECK IF THIS IS A CONFIRMATION OF BIDS SUBMITTED BY PHONE OR FAX. A 15% buyer's premium will be added to all successful bids.																																																																																										
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>LOT</th> <th>BID</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>72</td><td>900</td></tr> <tr><td>74</td><td>1,100</td></tr> <tr><td>78</td><td>1,275</td></tr> <tr><td>439</td><td>1,550</td></tr> <tr><td>443</td><td>1,350</td></tr> <tr><td>450</td><td>2,500</td></tr> <tr><td>1127</td><td>275</td></tr> </tbody> </table>					LOT	BID	72	900	74	1,100	78	1,275	439	1,550	443	1,350	450	2,500	1127	275	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>LOT</th> <th>BID</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>1589</td><td>1,800</td></tr> <tr><td>1592</td><td>2,000</td></tr> <tr><td>1600</td><td>1,300</td></tr> <tr><td>2165</td><td>395</td></tr> <tr><td>2175</td><td>700</td></tr> <tr><td>2180</td><td>150</td></tr> <tr><td>2304</td><td>1,400</td></tr> </tbody> </table>					LOT	BID	1589	1,800	1592	2,000	1600	1,300	2165	395	2175	700	2180	150	2304	1,400	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>LOT</th> <th>BID</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>					LOT	BID																					<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>LOT</th> <th>BID</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>					LOT	BID																				
LOT	BID																																																																																														
72	900																																																																																														
74	1,100																																																																																														
78	1,275																																																																																														
439	1,550																																																																																														
443	1,350																																																																																														
450	2,500																																																																																														
1127	275																																																																																														
LOT	BID																																																																																														
1589	1,800																																																																																														
1592	2,000																																																																																														
1600	1,300																																																																																														
2165	395																																																																																														
2175	700																																																																																														
2180	150																																																																																														
2304	1,400																																																																																														
LOT	BID																																																																																														
LOT	BID																																																																																														
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: _____																																																																																															
IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR NEW BIDDERS																																																																																															
The following information must be supplied to us before your bids can be executed. Bidders who are not known to us must send a deposit of 25% of their bids. The deposit will be credited toward lots purchased and any balance will be refunded within 10 working days after the sale.																																																																																															
Have you done business before with Bowers and Merena? ☒ Yes ☐ No																																																																																															
Are you a dealer? <u>NO</u> Do you have a resale number on file with us? _____																																																																																															
Dealer references (name, city, state): <u>Nat'l. Rare Coins, Inc.</u> <u>Western America Numismatics, Inc.</u>																																																																																															
Bank references: <u>Anytown First National Bank</u> <u>Attn: Nancy Smith, Cashier</u>																																																																																															
Please bid for me in accordance with your Terms and Conditions of Sale, which I have read and agree to. I am of legal age. I have indicated above my maximum bid for each lot. I understand that you will execute my bids at one bid increment over the next highest bid and that you will not use my maximum bid unless necessary to secure the lot. I agree to promptly pay upon receipt of your invoice, including sales tax (where applicable - please refer to #5 in the Terms of Sale), postage and insurance costs. Bowers and Merena is not responsible for any errors in bidding.																																																																																															
SIGNATURE (Bid sheet MUST be signed) _____								DATE _____																																																																																							

Ponterio & Associates, Inc. is Pleased to Offer Live Online Bidding for the 2009 Los Angeles ANA Auction!



With this great new feature you can....

- Bid live during the auction
- Compete in real time against floor bidders from the comfort of your own home
- Track bids

To register visit our website: www.bowersandmerena.com or call 800.458.4646 or +1.949.253.0916

Click on the  link to go to the registration page.

1. Registration

Bowers and Merena Auctions Join

Please provide the following information: (fields in gray are optional)

USERNAME: _____
Up to 16 letters and numbers. NO SPACES.

PASSWORD: _____
(your password is **CASE SENSITIVE** and must be between 5 - 20 characters)

VERIFY PASSWORD: _____

E-MAIL: _____
A valid email address (such as name@isp.com)

FIRST NAME: _____

LAST NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____
1234 Yourstreet Rd.

CITY: _____

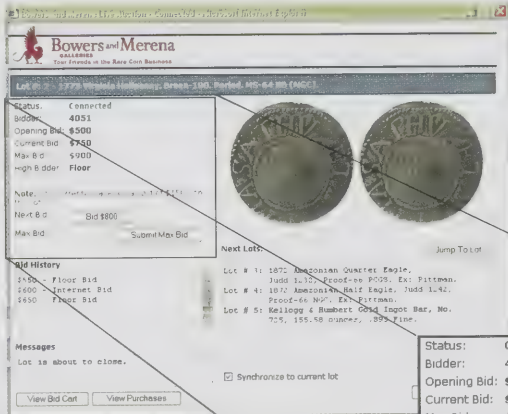
STATE/PROVINCE: SELECT ONE 
(Specify only if country is US or Canada)

ZIP CODE: _____

COUNTRY: United States of America 

Bidding in this auction constitutes acceptance of the [Auction Terms & Conditions](#).

2. Placing Your Bid



Bowers and Merena
Auctions
Your Friends in the Rare Coin Business

Lot # 1: 1872 Amazonian Quarter Eagle, Judd 1-72, Good to FINE, Ex: Pittman.

Status: Connected
Bidder: 4051
Opening Bid: \$500
Current Bid: \$750
Max Bid: \$900
High Bidder: Floor

Note: You currently have a max bid of \$1500 on this lot.

Next: 1 Bid \$800
Max Bid: 2 Submit Max Bid

The price displayed in your bid button will change quickly as the auctioneer accepts bids and in turn asks for higher bids.

1. When you click on your bid button, you are submitting a bid to the auctioneer in the amount displayed at the time.
2. Once you have submitted a bid, your bid status message will display:

"BID SUBMITTED - \$x,xxx"

Note: Once you submit your first bid, your lot selections are locked in until the completion of the bidding.

We Invite You to Consign World Coins and Currency

Bowers and Merena's Official Auction of the Baltimore Coin & Currency Convention

November 10-14, 2009 • Baltimore, Maryland

World and Ancients Section Presented by Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

World-renowned auctioneer of foreign and ancient coins and currency, Ponterio & Associates, Inc., joins with Bowers and Merena Auctions to present an amazing Official Baltimore Auction overflowing with spectacular coins and currency from around the globe and across the U.S.

Consign World and Ancient Lots by August 10, 2009

*Be part of this historic auction event by consigning
your coins and currency today!*



Rick Ponterio
Executive Vice
President



Ron Gillio
World Coin &
Currency Specialist



Kent Ponterio
Senior
Numismatist



Kyle Ponterio
Numismatist

Contact a Ponterio and Associates consignment specialist to discuss
the many benefits of presenting your items in the only
Official Auction of the Baltimore Coin and Currency Convention!

800.458.4646



Ponterio
& associates, inc.

a division of
BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS

18061 Fitch, Irvine, CA 92614 • +1 949.253.0916 • Fax: 949.253.4091
Email: auction@bowersandmerena.com • www.bowersandmerena.com



P.N.G.
Knowledge. Integrity. Responsibility.

Richard Ponterio PNG #308
Ron Gillio PNG #204



Richard Ponterio LM-2163
Ron Gillio LM-950

Dear Friends,

On behalf of everyone here at Ponterio & Associates, Inc., I welcome you to the world and ancients sessions of the Bowers and Merena Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money in Los Angeles.

As many of you know, Ponterio & Associates has been pleased to auction exceptional world coins and banknotes and ancient coins for more than a quarter-century. Since joining with Bowers and Merena Auctions in 2008, it has been our continued pleasure to be able to expand our reach throughout the international numismatic community and to share our personal enjoyment and appreciation for these historic treasures. It is with great pride that we present the world and ancients sessions of Bowers and Merena's official auction to the American Numismatic Association members for the first time in Ponterio & Associates' history.

We are excited to offer an outstanding array of more than 1,300 world and ancient items. One of the many highlights is a Japanese Manen Oban with security edge in Extremely Fine condition (lot 8666), a beautiful specimen that is the only type that was produced using machinery.

Other marquee coins in the auction include a fascinating rare Year 3 (1911) "Long Whisker Dragon" Tientsin Mint China Pattern Dollar graded NGC AU-58 (lot 9258). Also, a breathtaking Macedonia Mende silver Tetradrachm ca. 425 B.C. (lot 8360), which was struck from the same dies as described in the Noe-ANS Monogram #27 of 1926, "The Mende (Kaliandra) Hoard #70." It has a well struck reverse and nice metal quality with full border on the obverse, depicting Dionysos 'Bacchus' the god of wine and grapes holding a cup of wine while reclining on a donkey – a beautiful example of world coinage past.

This is just a small snapshot of the incredible selection that will be crossing the auction block at the prestigious ANA World's Fair of Money. I want to express my sincere thanks to the numerous consignors who have entrusted Ponterio & Associates to auction their valued items in Los Angeles, and to assure you that each and every lot is important to us and we appreciate your continued business relationships and friendships.

I also would like to thank the American Numismatic Association for the opportunity to participate in this very special numismatic event. We look forward to an entertaining and professional convention and to presenting a first-rate auction of world coins and currency and ancient coins.

And much appreciation to the wonderful Bowers and Merena and Ponterio & Associates teams who make it all happen with the utmost professionalism and proficiency.

Best regards,



Richard Ponterio
Executive Vice President
Bowers and Merena Auctions
Ponterio & Associates, Inc.



Experience. Knowledge. Integrity.

Backed by the Ponterio Family Name



Kent Ponterio



Kyle Ponterio



Richard Ponterio

When Richard Ponterio opened his new auction house in 1982 he knew he wanted to become the premier auctioneer of ancient and world coins and paper money, in honor of his lifelong passion. He felt so confident in their capabilities that he put his own name on the door, and more than 25 years later, two generations of Ponterios have made the family business stronger than ever. Now a division of Bowers and Merena Auctions, the two together create an auction powerhouse that covers the collecting interests of U.S. and world enthusiasts.

Call today to speak with Kent, Kyle, or Rick Ponterio about how you can maximize your consignment potential in an upcoming Ponterio & Associates auction of ancient and world coins and paper money.

Of Particular Interest:

Rare U.S. and World Coins • American Coins • Mexican Coins • Spain and All Spanish Colonial Coins • South and Central American Coins • Germany, Austria and Switzerland • British and British Colonial • Japan, Korea and Philippines • Ancient Coins • Rare World Banknotes

We also buy and sell direct – please call for information.

For more information on consigning to a future Ponterio & Associates auction, please contact us at the Bowers and Merena offices.

800.458.4646

Ponterio
Associates, inc.

a division of
BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS



RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PNG #308

18061 Fitch, Irvine, CA 92614
TOLL FREE: 800.458.4646 • Fax: 949.253.4091
Email: auction@bowersandmerena.com • www.bowersandmerena.com

Ponterio Experience Ad 06.09



RICHARD H. PONTERIO
LM-2163

KENT M. PONTERIO

Collection of the Coinage of Mexico Struck During the Reign of Charles and Johanna "The First Coinage of the New World"

For three generations, numismatics has been a Ponterio family tradition. Kent's father, Richard H. Ponterio, has been a long-standing numismatist as was his father, James E. Ponterio. Like many who grew up in the numismatic community, Kent began collecting coins at a young age. As a child, Kent would spend weekends and summers in his father's store in San Diego, as well as attend coin shows—mainly summer ANA conventions and Long Beach shows—where he would work as a page and make pocket money to spend on coins. His first numismatic interests began with United States coinage, slowly filling the holes in his blue Whitman folders. His collecting interest soon switched to Spanish Colonial coinage while working for his father's company, Ponterio & Associates, in his late teens.



The Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Charles & Johanna Coinage was assembled primarily as a numismatic study collection. The collection focuses on assayer and mint mark combinations, as well as over assayer varieties and die lineage, with a great emphasis on quality. Many pieces present in this collection largely contributed to the proper cataloging of the series, as well as the radical reassignment of assayer sequencing.

Kent began studying, collecting and writing about the series in the early 1990s, while cataloging a then-recent hoard find. In doing so, he discovered several new and previously un-cataloged types, varieties and over assayer combinations. These finds helped shed new light on the series, as they conflicted with traditional beliefs, and resulted in the complete re-assignment of the assayer chronology sequence. Robert Nesmith's groundbreaking 1955 ANS Monograph No. 131, "The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City," remains to this day the standard reference work on the subject. However, due to new information and recent hoard finds, much of the assayer sequencing has since been reorganized. Nesmith methodically and meticulously cataloged the legends, devices and punches of each coin, as well as located and translated contemporary documents during his quest to properly catalog this series for the first time. His work served as a major stepping stone and helped pave the way for future numismatists like Kent to study, collect and better understand this highly complex and important series.

In 2002, Kent published an article, "The Coinage of Mexico Struck during the Reign of Charles and Johanna, New Finds Reassigning the Chronology of Assayers." Reprinted and revised in this catalogue, the article was originally published in English in the United States and was later translated into Spanish, where it was published in Mexico and Spain. In 2002, Kent was awarded the "Alberto Francisco Pradeau" Award, the highest award given by La Sociedad Numismático de Mexico for contributions to the advancement of Mexican numismatics (an award he has received twice). Kent has also conducted lectures on the subject at the New York International Numismatics Convention as well as the ANS Coinage of the Americas Congress.

Kent is happily married and is the proud father of an adorable daughter.

The EAST BAY COLLECTION of International Bank Notes

Already a spotlight collection for Bowers and Merena Auctions, "The East Bay Collection of International Banknotes" is sure to draw the interest of banknote enthusiasts worldwide in this Ponterio & Associates Chicago auction.

"The East Bay Collection" is believed to be the largest collection of international banknotes ever to come to market. Assembled over the course of 40 years by a private collector in Northern California, it originally consisted of more than 30,000 notes representative of over 150 countries. The collection debuted in Bowers and Merena's October 2008 New York auction with Chinese and related Asian banknotes and Russian and European banknotes.

"The East Bay Collection" was secured by Ronald J. Gillio, numismatic acquisition coordinator for Bowers and Merena Auctions and world coin and banknote specialist. "The scope of this collection is absolutely wonderful in both quantity and quality, and without question the most comprehensive collection I've ever known," said Gillio.

Neil Shafer, internationally renowned world paper money expert and author, had the opportunity to view "The East Bay Collection" banknotes prior to the October auction while in California cataloging Chinese banknotes for Bowers and Merena. He too marveled at the extent of "The East Bay Collection." "This collection of world paper money is by all standards one of the best ever formed. There are a decent number of them that I had never seen before," Shafer said.

"The East Bay Collection of International Banknotes" as featured in the Ponterio & Associates Official Auction of the Chicago International Coin Fair is an exceptional selection of world currency that spans the globe, highlighted by notes from Russia, China, Mexico, Cuba, Australia, Latin America, and much more!



Bowers and Merena's Official Auction of the ANA World's Fair of Money®

Auction and Lot Viewing August 2-8, 2009 • Los Angeles, CA

Presenting More Extraordinary Highlights
from the Only Official ANA Auction!



1867 Shield Nickel.
Rays. Proof-65 Cameo
(NGC).



1796 Draped Bust Dime.
JR-4. Rarity-4.
MS-65 (NGC).



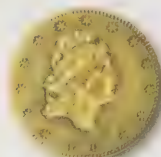
1796 Draped Bust Quarter.
MS-64 (PCGS).



1879-O Morgan Silver Dollar.
Branch Mint
Proof-66 ★ Ultra Cameo NGC.



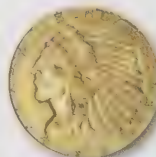
1899 Morgan Silver Dollar
Proof-68 PCGS



1860 Pattern Half Eagle.
J-271.
Proof-62 Cameo PCGS.



1864 Liberty Half Eagle.
Proof-65 Deep Cameo (PCGS).



1909-O Indian Half Eagle.
MS-65 NGC.



1801 Capped Bust Right Eagle.
BD-2, HBCC-3194,
Taraszka-25. Rarity-2.
MS-65 (NGC).



Catalogs will be available in July – call today to request yours if you are not already a Bowers and Merena catalog subscriber. Visit www.bowersandmerena.com for frequent auction updates and schedule information, and to view the complete catalog online.

Call today to request a U.S. Catalog featuring these highlights.

800.458.4646



BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS

—When great collections are sold...Bowers and Merena sells them!—

18061 Fitch, Irvine, CA 92614

TOLL FREE: 800.458.4646 • Fax: 949.253.4091

Email: auction@bowersandmerena.com • www.bowersandmerena.com

B&M CW LA HLs 06.16.09



Steve Deeds ANA LM # 985
Ron Gillio ANA LM # 950
Richard H. Ponterio LM # 2163

P.N.G.
Knowledge. Integrity. Responsibility.
Steve Deeds PNG # 250
Ron Gillio PNG # 204
Richard H. Ponterio PNG # 308

Your Golden Ticket to Buying Power...



Collateral Finance Corporation,
is the Official Numismatic Lender of the
American Numismatic Association.

We invite collectors and dealers
who purchase at the major auctions held
before and during the ANA in Los Angeles
to finance their purchases at an attractive
interest rate of **9% APR** for 3-month terms.

You can fund purchases with
loans starting at \$25,000*.

Pre-approved auction houses include
the Official ANA auctioneer, Bowers
and Merena Auctions, as well as
other Los Angeles auctions held by
Heritage and Stack's.

Call **310.587.1410** or visit
www.cfccoins.com to tap the equity in your
coins and get the cash you need.



CFC
COLLATERAL FINANCE
CORPORATION

A Spectrum Group International, Inc. Company

429 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite 230, Santa Monica, CA 90401

UNITED STATES

GERMANY

HONG KONG

SWITZERLAND

*This is not an offer to make a loan. All loans are subject to final approval. Please refer to www.cfccoinloans.com for complete terms.

CFC NN 06 24 09

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

The 2009 Los Angeles ANA Auction World Session A

Saturday, August 8, 2009

1:00 pm start, Pacific Daylight Time

Lots 8001-8334 (World Paper Money)

Lots 8335-8443 (Ancient Coinage)

Lots 8444-8754 (World Gold Coins)

WORLD PAPER MONEY



AFGHANISTAN

8001 10, 20 & 50 Afghanis, SH1315(1936). P-17r-19r. A lovely trio of notes that seem to be either specimens without an overprint or un-numbered remainders. The notes are all perfectly preserved and show the designs with outstanding clarity. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$600-\$900**



ALGERIA

8002 5-100 Dinars, 1.1.1964. P-122s-125s. These pleasing specimens are all perforated and over stamped and show great detail of a popular series. Each note has the same centerfold and are all lovely original examples. Four pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$750-\$1250**

Immaculate Angola 1921 Denominational Set



ANGOLA

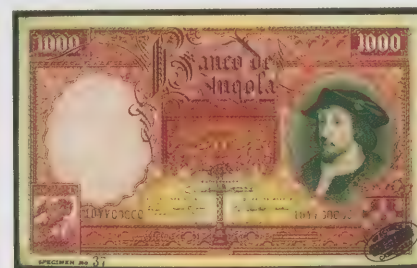
8003 1-100 Escudos, 1.1.1921. P-55s-61s. An amazing set of specimens that will shed light on a series that is typically found in tattered low grades for the issued notes. This complete denominational specimen set is amazingly fresh and shows no circulation on any of the notes. A few very minor hinge remnants are observed which we note for accuracy. The 50 and 100 Escudos notes are truly incredible pieces showing the common design for all denominations in complete detail. Six pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$3500-\$5500



8004 20 Angolares, 1.6.1927. P-73s. This brown-on-green colored note is the second color variety that was issued for this denomination. With a lovely panoramic river vignette laying behind the portrait and a hippo seen on the reverse, this note will surely grab attention. Readily seen embossing and crisp paper easily justify the originality of this note. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8005 500 Angolares, 1.6.1927. P-76s. This note represents the highest denomination for the 1927 Issue Banco De Angola Series, and this bright specimen illustrates the Pick number perfectly. The note shows deep inks which give great contrast to a brilliant waterfront vignette at the lower left and implements light blue hues to give the water color. Deep embossing and a perched eagle is seen on the reverse. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$2500



8006 1,000 Angolares, 1.3.1952. P-86. This brief issue was the last to carry the Angolares currency type which was then substituted for the Escudo. The note is the highest denomination for the series and this specimen note has nice color and only minor mounting residue seen at the top and bottom left corners. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

AUSTRALIA

8007 5 Pounds, ND (1939-52). P-27b. With light circulation and bright inks throughout, this Armitage/McFarlane note will surely please. **VERY FINE**\$200-\$400



8008 20 Dollars, ND (1966-72). P-41b. A very scarce signature combination of Coombs/Randall that lasted only for a few months of production until the Phillips/Randall signature replaced it. This note has well hidden circulation in the form of a typical trifold and a couple minor corner tip bends. Still a lovely note which is seldom seen. **VERY FINE**.....\$750-\$1250



AUSTRIA

8009 1,000 Schilling, 2.1.1954. P-135s. This underrated type is one that shows nice color and only light evidence of handling. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$700-\$900

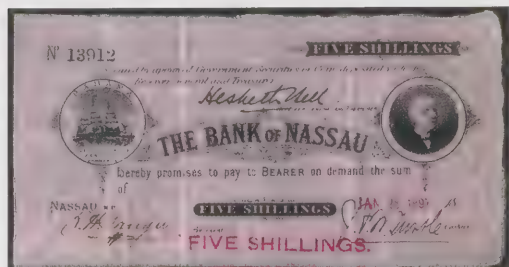


AZORES

8010 2 1/2 Mil Reis Prata, 30.7.1909. P-8b. A lovely item that is not nearly encountered as often as collectors would like. This piece is the first of a consecutive pair which we are offering. The note is bright and the circulation is not offensive. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



8011 2 1/2 Mil Reis Prata, 30.7.1909. P-8b. The consecutive note to the previous lot with just as much appeal and the same light circulation. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



BAHAMAS

8012 5 Shillings, 28.1.1897. P-A5. **VERY RARE.** Typically seen with a blue hue, this pink note surely will be a sight for collectors. The note has even circulation and a vivid watermark. **VERY FINE**.....\$2500-\$3500



8013 1 Pound, 1919. P-7. A scarce King George V note with lovely paper and light even circulation. The note is completely original and is problem free. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$900



8014 5 Pounds, 1936. P-12b. This British Administration Five Pound note is one of the nicest we have seen showing paper quality that is second-to-none. The embossing of the design and overprints jump through the paper to the reverse and attest to the note's originality. Deep ink and fresh white paper round out the lovely attributes associated with this piece. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1200

BELGIAN CONGO

8015 1 & 10 Francs, 1914 & 1948. P-3B & 14E. A nice little starter pair for anyone looking to venture into the Belgian Congo area. These notes are both well kept circulated pieces with nice detail of the designs. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$250-\$450



8016 100 Francs, 1912-37. P-11s. This specimen is shown with the Stanleyville overprint and is terrific piece with deep detail of a design seldom seen in this state of preservation. With the issued varieties being quite scarce, this specimen will serve as a visually pleasing way to illustrate the type. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$2000-\$3000

8017 5 Francs, 1943. P-13Aa. A beautifully preserved note with great appeal and readily-seen originality through the holder. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** 64EPQ.....\$200-\$400

8018 5 Francs, 1944. P-13Ac. A bright note with excellent appeal and fresh paper. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED** 63EPQ.....\$200-\$400

BELGIAN CONGO

8019 5 Francs, 1947. P-13Ad. A nice group of three notes all bearing the Sixieme Emission of 1947. Two notes are Very Fines while one is Extremely Fine. **VERY FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE.....\$250-\$450**



8020 20 Francs, 10.4.1946. P-15Es. Specimen. With bright inks throughout, this note will surely deliver all the appeal that could be expected from this issue. A minor paper thin is noted at the bottom left corner when looking at the face. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64.....\$300-\$500**



8021 50 Francs, 1941-50. P-16s. This specimen bears the Serie A overprints and shows the design as perfectly as one could imagine. Superb margins wrap the detailed design perfectly with the colorful inks as radiant as the day they were laid to the paper. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67EPQ.....\$600-\$900**



8022 500 Francs, 1945. P-18Ac. RARE. Representing one of the most challenging design types for Belgian Congo notes, this piece will be highly sought after by collectors. It is from the fourth series and is in a respectable Fine/Very Fine grade, leaning much more on the VF side. A small bit of pen is noticed in the top left corner. **FINE/VERY FINE.....\$2500-\$3500**



8023 5,000 Francs, ND (1950). P-19A. A scarce note with a high catalog value and an incredibly appealing design. The note has a pair of punch cancels and shares a design with the Congo Pick three. The only circulation is in the form of a semi-broad corner tip fold. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$1500-\$2000**



8024 1,000 Francs, 1944-47. P-19. RARE. A fortunate specimen being offered, as it illustrates an elusive denomination and series. The note is punch-hole canceled three times and shows only some light hinge remnants from being previously enclosed in a booklet. This note is one that will not be encountered often, and we expect spirited bidding. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$2500-\$3500**

8025 10, 20 & 100 Francs, 1956-60. P-Various. Two Pick 30b notes are shown in an Uncirculated grade. Pick 31 is represented with both a issued note and specimen note both being Uncirculated. Lastly, a pair of Pick 33 notes is included with a "b" and "c" variety, the former a XF and the latter a VF. Six pieces in lot. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED.....\$200-\$400**

8026 Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-NL. A nice assortment of lottery tickets from the Belgian Congo. The notes all date around the 1950s and show brilliant designs. A canceled check from the area is also included. 21 pieces in lot. Please inspect carefully. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. MIXED GRADES.....\$200-\$400**



BELGIUM

8027 500 Francs, 37.3.1945. P-127a. This is the most scarce denomination for the 1944-45 Banque Nationale De Belgique issue. The note is bright and suffers only from a pair of hard-to-detect vertical folds. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800



BERMUDA

8028 1 Pound, 30.9.27. P-5s. This scarce early-dated Bermuda note will surely impress collectors, as it offers great appeal. The five punch cancels thankfully do not infringe on the beautiful engraving of Hamilton. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000



BRAZIL

8029 500 Mil Reis, 18.12.1926. P-108. Truly a beautiful note with a lovely young women portrayed at the center and vivid multi-colored under prints. The reverse is the most prominent part of the note with the vignette showing an amazingly detailed naval battle in a brilliant blue ink. This specimen will surely grab the attention of knowledgeable bidders. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1200-\$1600



8030 Banco Emissor do Norte. 100 Mil Reis, 8.3.1890. P-S579p. An excellent uniface proof pair showing a bank which has a rare amount of issued notes known. This denomination is only represented by specimens and proofs, and these proofs are gorgeous examples with great color and superb detail of the design. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000

8031 1,000 Cruzeiros, ND (1961-62). P-NL. This booklet contains Five proof color trial pairs with the face and back of the each note mounted on a separate page. There is a laminate paper page between each proof for safeguarding the notes. Our determination for these notes printed by Casa Da Moeda Do Brasil is that they were to be made for all denominations by this printer which was to replace the outside printing companies of Thomas De La Rue and the American Bank Note Company, which had produced their notes for decades. From the look of the work done for the plates which these notes came from, the idea was short lived and business quickly returned to the outside banknote companies. An interesting set nonetheless, which we are sure will spark interest in bidders. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$2000



BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

8032 2 Dollars, 5.1.1953. P-8a. A very scarce note that is one of the keys to the 1953 Issue notes and shows the rare watermark of a sailing ship instead of the frequently seen Queen Elizabeth variety. This note is an attractive original piece with even circulation and bright color throughout. Finding higher-grade pieces of this date can be tough and many collectors will settle for attractive mid-grade examples such as this. **VERY FINE**\$500-\$700



BRITISH GUIANA

8033 5 Dollars, 1.1.1935. P-S101. A scarce note showing pristine technical features and the popular Barclays Bank design. This British Guiana note is the first number referenced in the specialized SCWPM and is quite scarce in issued form. This specimen will be a great way for the collector to illustrate the type. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



BRITISH HONDURAS

8034 1 Dollar, ND (1895-1920). P-7/9. Showing no printed date, it is hard to discern whether this note is the earlier-dated piece from 1895 or the later from 1920. It is a color trial, however, showing a dark blue ink with green instead of the typically seen red inks. A single vertical fold makes up the circulation on this piece. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1200-\$1600



8035 20 Dollars, ND (1952-58). P-32a. This interesting color trial progress proof set shows five pieces, with one having the general design of the face which has a repaired inch and a half tear at the top left. The second piece is the under printing for the face design which is Uncirculated. There are three pieces for the back design, with one having the basic design, another showing the under printing and the third showing both together. All three back pieces are XF with handling. Each piece has small hinge remnants on the reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



BRITISH WEST AFRICA

8036 20 Shillings, 21.7.1930. P-8s. Showing every detail of the design, this bright specimen will offer the buyer all the appeal this type could offer. The note does show three punch cancels and some hinge remnants as typically seen on the back right margin from previous booklet storage. **UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800

Attractive Four Dollar Dominion of Canada Note



BURUNDI

8037 500 Francs, 1.8.1971. P-24s. A unlisted specimen in the SCWPM which is shown here in a perfectly preserved state, with punch cancels through the signatures. **UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800



8040 4 Dollars, 2.1.1902. P-26A. DC-17b. A challenging note that shows well in this pleasing Very Fine grade. This denomination is rare in higher grades, making this piece a great opportunity for collectors. Some minor staining is observed. **VERY FINE**\$2000-\$3000



CANADA

8038 1 Dollar, 1.10.1866. P-1a. PC-2a. This note has significant wear but is nice for the grade, showing even circulation and only suffering from minor internal and edge splits. Still evident signatures along with still bright overprints are a welcome addition to this scarce early Canadian piece. **GOOD**\$700-\$1000



8041 1 Dollar, 17.3.1917. P-32c. DC-23b-i. A nice looking Canadian Ace with pleasing original paper and lovely margins. **PMG CHOICE VERY FINE 35EPQ**\$300-\$500



8039 25 Cents, 1923. P-11b. DC-24c. This magnificent 25 Cent Fractional banknote from the Dominion of Canada is by far the nicest example we have seen showing excellent original paper, stunning margins and vivid inks. According to the PMG population report for notes they have had graded, this note is the **FINEST KNOWN**. A wonderful item that is a must have for any advanced collector of Canadian banknotes. **PMG Pop 1/none finer. PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67EPQ**\$750-\$1250



CANADA

8042 5 Dollars, 1935. P-42. BC-5. A simply gorgeous original English text note with what we can only see as handling through the PCGS holder. The note shows bright white paper and lovely embossing of the serial numbers. **PCGS CHOICE ABOUT NEW 58PPQ**.....\$1500-\$2000

High-Grade English Text \$1,000 1935 Bank of Canada



8043 1,000 Dollars, 1935. P-56. BC-19. The first of two Gem \$1,000 Canadian notes we are offering today which will be a highlight for any advanced collection of Canadian banknotes. This English text variety, although not as rare when compared to the French text note variety, will surely attract considerable attention, as it presents itself flawlessly. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65EPQ**.....\$15,000-\$20,000



CANADA

8044 2 Dollars, 1937. P-59a. BC-22a. This scarce note is the most challenging signature combination for the series date. This note offers tremendous appeal, with only some light toning holding back the grade applied by PCGS, which is also why the "Premium Paper Quality" designation was not applied. **PCGS VERY CHOICE NEW 64**.....\$750-\$1250

Impressive Low Serial 1937 Gem \$1,000 Canadian



8045 1,000 Dollars, 2.1.1937. P-65. BC-28. Alongside the 1935 Issue \$1,000, this tremendously scarce note is another highlight of the sale with a terrific low serial number of A/K0000100. This example shows nice original paper along with stunning color which illuminates the design. The reverse allegorical scene is breathtaking, showing a women with a sword and shield sheltering a young child. **PCGS GEM NEW 65PPQ**.....\$15,000-\$25,000

CANADA

- 8046 1 Dollar, 1954. P-74b.** BC-37b. A lovely Gem note that is all about the serial number, which shows a pleasing ascending ladder of T/P1234567. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65EPQ**.....\$200-\$400
- 8047 1 Dollar, 1954. P-74b.** BC-37b. Another fancy serial number note which would make a great mate with the previous lot, as it bears the same signatures but shows an descending ladder of U/P7654321. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 65EPQ**.....\$200-\$400
- 8048 10 Dollars, 1954. P-79a.** BC-40a. The last of three 1954 fancy serial numbered notes, with this one again showing an ascending ladder. The serial number reads D/T0123456. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 63EPQ**.....\$200-\$400



- 8049 50 Dollars, 1975. P-90a.** BC-51aA. A challenging replacement note in higher grades, and although from the more readily seen "HB" block, this piece will surely grab attention. A very light center bend is all we see for circulation. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$600-\$800



- 8050 Bank of Hamilton. 10 & 50 Dollars, 1.6.1892. P-S452 & 454.** Charlton #345-16-045 & 345-16-085. This pair of scarce specimens from the 1892 Bank of Hamilton issue are both bright pieces with great color and vignettes. The \$10 note shows a wonderful scene of Niagara Falls at the center. The note does suffer from a repaired tear extending to the middle of the note from top to center. A single corner tip fold makes up the only general circulation. There is also some residue on the back top left corner. The \$50 note is in an immaculate state of preservation with deep inks and only a small residue spot on the lower left corner when looking at the face. Both notes have punch-out cancels and are overprinted specimen by the Western Banknote Company. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$800-\$1200



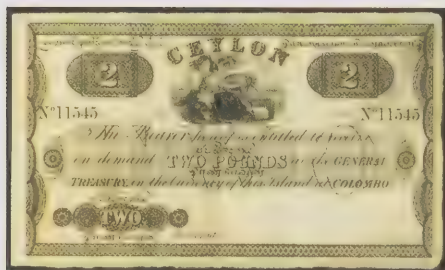
- 8051 Bank of Nova Scotia. 5 Dollars, 1.9.1908. P-S619c.** Charlton #550-28-12. A pleasing Bank of Nova Scotia note with nice appeal from a central mining vignette and an allegorical figure and steamship flanking it. The note has a small spot of rust near the top left serial number, which we note for accuracy. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



- 8052 Royal Bank of Canada. 10 Dollars, 3.1.1913. P-S1379.** Charlton #630-12-08. This note is much like the 1918 Two Dollar U.S. Federal Reserve Bank Note showing a Dreadnaught battleship as the center vignette. The note shows lovely appeal for the grade when looking at the important face of the note. The reverse retains nice color as well but suffers a rather harsh horizontal fold. **PMG VERY FINE 20**.....\$750-\$1250



- 8053 Royal Bank of Canada. 5 Dollars, 1927. P-S1383.** Charlton #630-14-04. Although this is one of the more readily seen notes for the Canadian National Banknotes, this item is a very lightly circulated example with loads of originality and terrific color. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53EPQ**.....\$500-\$800



CEYLON

8054 2 Pounds, ND (18XX). P-4r. An early British Administration remainder with pleasing appeal showing a counterfoil at the left. The note has some small spot stains that are light and non-offensive. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



CHILE

8055 500 Pesos, ND (1912-17). P-27s. Showing vivid green inks and lovely ornate devices, this large-sized note has terrific appeal with a heavy geometric design on the reverse. **UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



8056 Banco Melipilla. 10 Pesos, 18XX. P-S298s. Being listed as RARE in the SCWPM, this wonderfully detailed specimen will be a great addition to any comprehensive collection of Chilean notes. There is a counterfoil at the left with remaining top salvage. The only circulation we see is some handling. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



8057 Banco Melipilla. 20 Pesos, 18XX. P-S299s. This note is rare in issued guise, and this specimen will give a collector an opportunity to acquire the design with perfect clarity and freshness. A counterfoil is seen at the left and right. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



8058 Banco Mobiliario. 5 Pesos, 2.1.18XX. P-S307s. The first of two specimens we are offering from this scarce Chilean bank. This note shows an attached counterfoil and six punch cancels. There are a few body folds keeping this note from being fully Uncirculated. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



8059 Banco Mobiliario. 10 Pesos, 2.1.18XX. P-S308s. A rare note in issued form, and thankfully, this specimen is available to collectors giving all the appeal one could ask for. An attached counterfoil is present along with a pair of punch cancels through the signature fields. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



CHINA

8060 1 Yuan, 1927. P-A127a. S/M #C295-20a. A scarce note which is seen here in a pleasing grade. The note once had an overprint which has faded seen on face and reverse. Otherwise, even wear is noted. **FINE**\$750-\$1250

Challenging Bank of China 10 Yuan



CHINA

8061 10 Yuan, 1914. P-35. S/M #294-52. A very scarce Early Republic note which many collectors will be keeping an eye on. The note shows even circulation and has no defects. **PMG VERY FINE 25 ...\$3000-\$5000**

8062 1,000 Yuan, 1942. P-100s. S/M #C294-272. High-denomination notes from the Bank of China are hard to come across and especially so in issued form. This pleasing specimen note will help the collector in illustrating the type by showing all the appeal which could be offered from the design. Nice centering and vivid color are readily seen on this 1,000 Yuan note. **UNCIRCULATED**\$250-\$400



8063 1, 5 & 10 Yuan, 1.11.1927. P-145Bs, 146Cs & 147Bs. This group of specimens shows three different denominations for the Shantung branch and are all perfectly preserved. Three pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$350-\$500

8064 5 & 20 Yuan, 1949. P-813s & 821s. A nice pair of People's Republic specimens that show as uniface front and back pairs. The notes show subtle handling and the reverse of the 20 Yuan note has an as-made paper flaw which looks like a very broad fold. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED TO UNCIRCULATED**\$200-\$400



8065 100 Yuan, 1949. P-835. S/M #c282. People's Republic. A rare note that is scarcely seen due to a brief circulation period. This note was alongside six other 100 Yuan notes from the same year and is by far the most challenging to locate. The note has a single vertical and corner tip fold along with a slight bend. A great note that many People's Republic collectors will be keeping a close eye on. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$3000-\$4000



CHINA

8066 Japanese Imperial Government. 10, 50 Sen & 1, 5 & 10 Yen, Year 12 (1937). P-M1-M5. This fantastic set of specimens from the Ta Jih Pen Ti Kuo Cheng Fu Military Branch are notes on many want lists. The notes become exceedingly difficult to obtain as both the denomination and grade increases. The Five and Ten Yen notes are the keys to the group and both are graded by PMG as Choice About Uncirculated 58EPQ. The One Yen note resides in a PMG Extremely Fine 40 holder. Both change notes, the 10 & 50 Sen notes are in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66EPQ holders. Five pieces in lot. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE TO GEM UNCIRCULATED**\$12,500-\$17,500



8067 Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger. 5 Dollars, 1.7.1921. P-S124s. S/M #H185-2c. Another instance where this specimen will be the only way to see the design in high grade, as the issued examples are all found well worn. This Five Dollar local currency piece has perfectly preserved inks and paper with punch cancels seen through the signatures. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



8069 Chartered Bank of India Australia & China. 10 Dollars, 1.10.1925. P-S203a. S/M #Y11-31d. A scarce note which is typically seen as a remainder or in very low grades. This note, even with slightly rough margins, retains great paper and clear inks. The date is one which is not listed by the SCWPM and will surely intrigue advanced collectors. **VERY GOOD/FINE**\$600-\$800



8068 Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger. 50 Dollars, 1.7.1921. P-S129A. S/M H185-4d. A lovely looking face proof with pleasing color and a detailed vignette of a shipyard at the center. According to the primary color, this note was the design intended for the Peking Branch and represents the highest denomination. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



8070 Chinese Engineering & Mining Company. 1 Dollar, 1.3.1902. P-S246. S/M #K1-1. When searching for high-grade material that is not typically seen for a particular design, the search can be daunting. This note will end the search for a collector by offering massive appeal from an issued note. There is no circulation on this piece and only a bit of toned paper at the margins being the only distraction. With the SCWPM only listing values to the Fine grade, we expect this note to draw great attention. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

CHINA

8071 Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation. 5 Dollars, 1.3.1923. P-S353. S/M #Y13-40. A pleasing note which fortunately is slightly more available than most notes of this era from the same bank. There is even wear throughout giving nice appeal for the grade. Various hand stamps and markings are seen over the note as well as a few small internal splits. **VERY GOOD/FINE**
.....\$200-\$400



8072 International Banking Corporation. 5 Dollars, 1.7.1918. P-S407s. S/M #M10-41a. Specimen. A popular design which shows on every denomination and looks especially nice with this olive hue. The note is punch canceled through the signatures and is in an immaculate state of preservation. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



8073 International Banking Corporation. 10 Dollars, 1.7.1918. P-S408s. S/M #M10-42a. Specimen. A continuation of the series in the previous lot with the next denomination of 10 Dollars. The note has the same olive color and but shows a pleasing green back with ornate guilloches. The same quality is seen as well, with nice originality that is second-to-none. **UNCIRCULATED**
.....\$500-\$700

Bright Uncirculated 50 Dollar P-S465



8074 Russo-Asiatic Bank. 50 Dollars, ND (1910). P-S465. S/M #05-. The first of two \$50 Russo-Asiatic notes we are offering today and certainly the better looking. It is free from any circulation and shows the design with terrific quality. This is also the finest \$50 example we have ever handled, and we expect spirited bidding when it comes across the auction block. A very small stain is noted in the lower left corner for accuracy. **UNCIRCULATED**\$8000-\$12,000



CHINA

8075 Russo-Asiatic Bank. 50 Dollars, ND (1910). P-S465. S/M #05-. This \$50 denomination is very pleasing and it shows great color throughout. The note has only subtle circulation in the form of a typical tri-fold. We sold a \$50 note in the October '08 sale for \$17,250 described as a Choice About Uncirculated note. **VERY FINE**.....\$5000-\$7000

Striking 100 Dollars Russo-Asiatic Note



8076 Russo-Asiatic Bank. 100 Dollars, ND (1910). P-S466. S/M #05-. Here is a note which will highlight any comprehensive collection of Chinese notes. This piece is the most pleasing out of any that has come through our office. We have sold two About Uncirculated pieces, with one selling for \$17,250 in our October '08 sale and the other selling for \$12,650 ast April in our C.I.C.F. sale. This note is Uncirculated save for very minor handling and a few small corner bumps which do not offended the design. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$10,000-\$15,000



8077 Russo-Asiatic Bank. 100 Dollars, ND (1910). P-S466. S/M #05-. This note is one which many collectors will enjoy, as it shows as nicely as any Uncirculated note. A very minor corner bend is all we can detect in terms of circulation and this slight drawback will save the buyer a nice premium. With original paper and nice embossing of the serial numbers, this example shows the radiant design with authority. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$8000-\$12,000



CHINA

8078 Russo-Asiatic Bank. 100 Dollars, ND (1910). P-S466. S/M #05-. We are pleased to be able to offer another one of these extremely attractive and scarce notes from the Harbin Branch of the Russo-Asiatic Bank. This note is a circulated example with terrific originality and only a pair of tiny specks on the reverse top margin. The note is otherwise problem free and shows great color. **VERY FINE**.....\$6000-\$8000

Scarce Denomination and Issuer



8079 Russo-Asiatic Bank. 10 Dollars, 1914. P-S487. S/M #05-82. This rare note is one which is fortunately available today for collectors. We sold a Five Dollar example in a slightly nicer grade last October for \$5750. This higher-denomination note will likely attract the same spirited bidding. The note was issued under the Shanghai Branch and shows even circulation and retains great paper body. Surface soiling is all that detracts from this lovely piece. The note also seems to have been once altered on the reverse at the middle where it would normally say Ten Dollars Local Currency, it reads Ten Edllars Local Currency. The rest of the design, when compared to a high resolution picture of a Five Dollar note we sold in New York last year, shows no large discrepancies leading us to believe it is a genuine article. **FINE**\$6000-\$8000



8080 New Fu-Tien Bank. 1-100 Dollars, 1929. P-S2996s-3000s. S/M #Y67-1 to Y67-5. A popular set of notes which are showcased here in specimen form. Each note shows solid zero serial numbers, specimen overprints and punch-out cancels through where the signatures would be. Five pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$700-\$1000



CHINA

8081 New Fu-T'ien Bank. 1-100 Dollars, 1929. P-S2996s-3000s. S/M #Y67-1 to Y67-5. Another denominational set that offers splendid appeal and dazzling color. The notes are all perfectly fresh and showcase the designs with intricate detail. Hole punches are again seen through the signature areas. Five pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



8082 Fukien-Chekiang-Kiangsi Soviet Bank. 1 Chiao, 1932. P-S3468. S/M #M15-10. A nice Communist Chinese banknote that is seldom seen, and this example is only hindered by a few very small pinholes and a couple light paper thins. **FINE**\$300-\$500



8083 The Chung Hwa Republic. 10 Dollars, 1936. P-NL. S/M #C262-2. This note is quite scarce, and of every one we have offered, this is by far the most pleasing example. Terrifically bright inks and the over stamped left margin are all bright and give lovely appeal. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000



8084 The Chung Hwa Republic. 10 Dollars, 1936. P-NL. S/M #C262-2. This note shows nearly as nice as the previous lot but has a single vertical fold. The note retains vivid color and great appeal and shows the over stamped margin at the right, leading us to believe the sheet was overprinted with characters down the middle and then cut. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

COLOMBIA

8085 1 Peso, 1.9.1886. P-192a. This note, although not entirely scarce, is tough to find in higher grades. The note shows nice original paper but suffers from a minor stain at the top left corner. The note is also poorly cut, showing the bottom of the design from the above note on the sheet. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**\$200-\$300



CONGO DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

8086 5,000 Francs, ND (1963). P-3ct. This scarce listed color trial will be highly sought after and with the identical design being offered in the Belgian Congo section, this note will likely merit similar interest from bidders. The note shows a dark blue ink instead of the issued grey-green hue. Circulation is in the form of a semi-broad corner tip fold at the lower right as well as some handling on the same margin. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000

8087 20 & 50 Francs, 1961 & 1962. P-4a, 5a & 5s. A pleasing trio showing the popular 20 Francs note in Uncirculated and then the two 50 Francs pieces also in Uncirculated grades, with the issued piece showing a scattered light spot stains. The specimen note is a PMG-graded Gem Uncirculated 66EPQ. **UNCIRCULATED**\$250-\$450

8088 100, 500 & 1,000 Francs, 1961-64. P-Various. This lot shows three different denominations, with the 100 Francs P-6a & s and 1,000 Francs P-8a & s notes having three varieties of each—an issued piece, a star hole-canceled note and a specimen. The specimens and star-canceled notes are Uncirculated. Both issued notes are VF to XF. There is then a single 500 Francs P-7a in Very Fine. Seven pieces in lot. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$200-\$400

8089 20, 50 & 100 Makuta, 1967 & 1970. P-10b, 11s, 12a & 12s3. This group shows the higher denominations for this 1967 issue, save for the 500 Makuta note. The 20 Makuta note is Extremely Fine. The 50 Makuta and two 100 Makuta notes are Uncirculated. Four pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$250-\$450



COSTA RICA

8090 100 Colones, ND (1924-27). P-189s. A fantastic high-denomination Costa Rican note which shows a rare design perfectly in specimen guise. The note has perfectly fresh paper and vivid detail of every device in the design. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



8091 50 Colones, 1942. P-207ct. This color trial shows a brown-on-green under print as opposed to the issued black-on-green hues. The note has some light spot stains and five punch cancels. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8092 100 Colones, 1942. P-208ct. Another color trial note from the "F" series that shows in black inks as opposed to the finalized olive hue. Some light mounting residue is seen along the margins. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



CUBA

8093 3 Pesos, 1.12.1877. P-28. This bright note is in a lovely Very Fine grade and shows subtle circulation being mostly light vertical folds. The important reverse is very bright and shows the vignette of Columbus sighting land in clear detail. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



CYPRUS

8094 250 & 500 Mils & 1 & 5 Pounds, 1.6.1955. P-33-36. A nice group of specimens that all show the same portrait of Queen Elizabeth II in ornate frame work that differs in each denomination. The notes are all crisp and bright with only the 250 Mils note and Five Pound note showing a bit of handling. A nice set that will be a much more attainable than an issued group of notes in the same grade. Four pieces in lot. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED TO UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



DANZIG

8095 10 Gulden, 1.7.1930. P-58. A challenging note which eludes many collectors being from a short series which comprised only two denominations. This note is nearly perfect with bright inks and deep embossing. The margins are nice and house the design in an appealing way. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66EPQ**\$1250-\$1750



DENMARK

8096 50, 100 & 500 Kroner, Mixed Dates. P-38, 39 & 41. Here is a great set of higher denomination Kroners that shows a series not typically seen in high grade in the most amazing of detail. These specimens all have minor handling, but it is very modest. Bright colors and phenomenal originality are seen on every denomination. The 50 Kroner note bears a 1948 date while the 100 & 500 Kroners bear the 1960 & 1954 dates, respectively. None of these specimens are listed in the current SCWPM, as the only one shown is a 50 Kroner note with the Riim signature, which is the last for the series. Three pieces in lot. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$1750-\$2500



EAST AFRICA

8097 100 Shillings, ND (1958-60). P-40. This note is attractive but shows cleaning and pressing with a repair at top of the watermark. **VERY FINE**.....\$400-\$600



EAST CARIBBEAN STATES

8098 1, 5, 20 & 100 Dollars, ND (1965). P-13s-16s. These challenging specimens are a nice group to see, and the notes all show four punch cancels, which are in the corners for lesser denominations and at the center for the \$100 note (which also is the only piece to show the De La Rue overprints). The One Dollar piece is AU showing light handling, the Five is a bright Very Fine with only three vertical folds. The two higher denominations are both attractive Uncirculated pieces. Four pieces in lot. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



EGYPT

8099 50 Pounds, 4.8.1942. P-15c. Having strong paper and vibrant color, this 50 Pound note displays one of the most favored design styles for Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company notes, having the transitional colored reverse with heavy geometric designs. The note does show some graffiti on the face at the left-center and again on the back left margin. **FINE**\$500-\$650



EGYPT

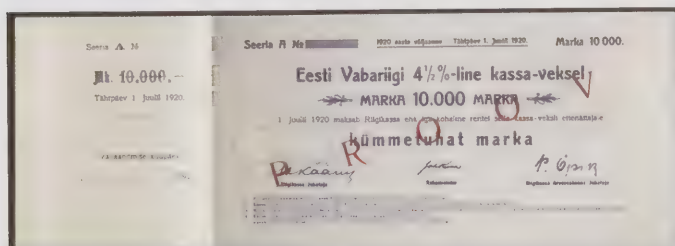
8100 100 Pounds, 29.10.1952. P-34. A lovely higher-denomination note with nice multi-colored under prints and intricate ornate devices. The note has been washed and pressed but still shows lovely appeal for the grade. **FINE**
.....\$300-\$400



8101 1 Pound, 1965. P-37s. A bright specimen with strong original paper free from any circulation. A single punch cancel at the center is noted. **UNCIRCULATED**
.....\$300-\$500

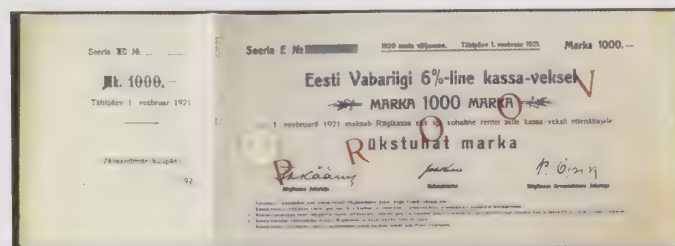


8104 1,000 Marka, ND (1922). P-59s. Tohv #437 & 438. Showing in a uniface format, this front and back specimen pair will surely be sought after. The note in issued form is quite scarce and this specimen is equally rare. The notes show vivid color and embossing which highlight the intricate design. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



ESTONIA

8102 10,000 Marka, 1.6.1920. P-38Ds. Tohv #111. A scarce specimen note which shows an attached counterfoil at the left. The note is the uniface variety and shows deep embossing of all printed text. **UNCIRCULATED**
.....\$1500-\$2000



8103 1,000 Marka, 1.2.1921. P-38Qs. Tohv #150. Specimen. Another challenging Promissory Note of the Treasury of the Republic of Estonia. This note has the serif overprint and shows nicely with a counterfoil attached at the left. The note is one-sided and only shows minor handling. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



ETHIOPIA

8105 10 Thalers, ND (1915-29). P-2p. This uniface proof pair has the face and back of this magnificently designed note, with the face proof not mounted and the reverse proof mounted on card stock. Both pieces are perfectly preserved and show the majestic leopard in distinct clarity. With issued examples of this Abyssinia Bank being exceedingly scarce, this proof will be a great way for the aspiring collector to obtain the design. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



ETHIOPIA

8106 2 Thalers, 1.6.1933. P-6. This pair of notes shows both an issued and specimen note, which are both pleasing Uncirculated examples. The specimen lacks the overprints but has been pin-punched "cancelled" and shows typical specimen markings along the top border, as well as the specialized serial numbers. **UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200

8107 5-100 Thalers, 29.4.1933. P-7-10. Showing very ornate, colorful engravings of African wildlife for every denomination, these notes are quite beautiful. All the notes grade in the Fine range, with the 50 Thalers piece being a little nicer in terms of paper strength than the others, but is still lowered to a Fine grade due to a repair at the top left corner. Four pieces in lot. **FINE**.....\$500-\$750



8108 1-500 Dollars, ND (1945). P-12-17. This complete set of denominations for the State Bank of Ethiopia shows mostly all in the Rozell Jr. signature form, with the only exception being the \$10 note bearing the Bennett signature. The grades are in order of denomination from lowest to highest, as follows: UNC, VF, UNC, XF, XF and VF. A lovely group with massive appeal. Six pieces in lot. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



8109 500 Dollars, ND (1945). P-17a. Showing the most challenging signature for the denomination, this Blowers-signed \$500 note will surely grab attention. The note shows immense color with minimal circulation which equates to massive appeal. A great note which will surely command a premium above the technical grade. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000

8110 1-500 Dollars, ND (1961). P-18-24. A lovely group of specimens that encompasses all the denominations for the 1961 No Date issue. The Five, 10 & 500 Dollar notes are all Uncirculated while the other denominations are XF to AU. A few of notes with circulation have a few pinholes and minor handling which we note for accuracy. Seven pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**.....\$500-\$750



FIJI

8111 10 Shillings, 4.2.1928. P-26g. This highly scarce note is a terrific piece that shows very well with no major problems other than a few small stains at the top right. The circulation is even and the color is still great for the technical grade. It bears the signatures of McOwan/Harcourt/Marks. **VERY GOOD/FINE.....\$2000-\$3000**



8112 2-20 Dollars, ND (1974). P-72-75. A lovely higher-denomination specimen set that shows each note save for the 50 Cents and One Dollar note for the 1974 No Date issue. The notes are all pristine and have perfectly printed designs. Four pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500**



FRANCE

8113 5 Francs, 1871-74. P-60. A scarce note which is not typically seen this nice. The note shows original paper and bright inks throughout with only handling from what we can see through the holder. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55EPQ.....\$600-\$800**

8114 100 Francs, 1937-39. P-86b. Although this note is fairly common, we enjoy the annotation on the note which read "D Day June 6-1944" and is signed by Lewis A. Criswell. The note shows a few tear repairs but is overall nice. **PMG VERY FINE 20\$200-\$400**



FRENCH AFARS & ISSAS

8115 5,000 Francs, ND (1969). P-30. This French overseas territory was formally French Somaliland and became French Afars & Issas in the late 1960s. In the late '70s it became the independent nation of Djibouti. The note here is a tough piece to find, and it is a lovely mid-grade example with nice color. **VERY FINE.....\$300-\$500**



8116 1,000 Francs, ND (1974). P-32. Another lovely piece from the French-controlled territory which shows with bright colors throughout. A small stain in the right margin is mentioned for accuracy. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**



8117 5,000 Francs, ND (1975). P-35. A bright and attractive note that shows an interesting double printing error on the face. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500**



FRENCH ANTILLES

8118 5 Francs, ND (1964). P-8b. Showing the second signature, this note is the slightly more available of the two varieties, although this note is more challenging to locate than the more frequently encountered 10 Francs note of the same series. The note is absolutely flawless and is one of the nicest examples we have ever handled, showing bountiful embossing of the bordering overprints. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$600-\$800**



FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 8119 20 & 100 Piastres, 1917 & 1920. P-17b & 42.** This pair of notes shows an earlier-dated 20 Piastres note bearing the date 1917 and it shows the second signature title configuration. The note has the body of a Very Fine piece but shows a few worm and pin holes at the left. The second note in this lot is a 100 Piastres note with great appeal showing strong paper and vibrant colors. The date on this piece is 1920 and it shows the same few pin and worm holes as well as a minor margin tear. **FINE/VERY FINE**\$500-\$700
- 8120 100 Piastres, 4.3.1914. P-39.** A challenging Saigon note which is scarce in higher grades, leaving pleasing Fine examples like this note a great option to have. The note shows some soiling and staining along with a few internal splits and wormholes. The body of the paper remains nice, leaving nice detail of the design. **VERY GOOD/FINE**\$200-\$400
- 8121 1 & 100 Piastres, ND (1945). P-76 & 78.** Showing the One and 100 Piastres denominations in specimen guise, this pair is only the scarce 50 Piastres note away from a complete set of U.S.- and England-printed notes that were for use in the territory after World War II. Both notes show only handling in terms of circulation. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$200-\$400



- 8122 Japanese Imperial Government. 10 Yen, ND (1942). P-M4.** This note was once highly scarce until a small run was discovered of high-grade examples. The note separates itself from the much more common variety by showing a block number and serial number as opposed to only two block numbers. This piece shows a typical tri-fold along with a few semi-broad corner folds. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500



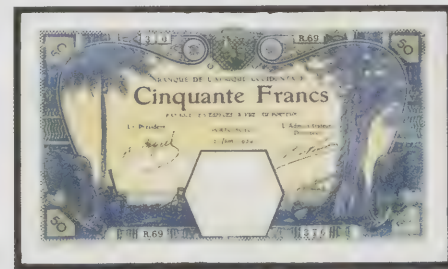
FRENCH SOMALILAND

- 8123 5,000 Francs, ND (1952). P-29.** A somewhat available type in lower grades that becomes much more scarce as the quality increases. A staple hole is mentioned for accuracy. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



FRENCH WEST AFRICA

- 8124 25 Francs, 12.7.1923. P-7Eb.** This Porto-Novo designated note shows much better appeal than the technical grade would suggest, but upon close examination, the note has a repaired left margin and displays a few minor margin tears. There are numerous scattered pinholes as well as some rust. **FINE**\$400-\$600
- 8125 50 Francs, 12.6.1924. P-10Eb.** Another Porto-Novo note with nice appeal and strong inks. This piece shows restoration work as well, at the top right corner and bottom right margin. A few scattered pinholes are mentioned for accuracy. **FINE**.....\$500-\$700





FRENCH EAST AFRICA

8126 1,000 Francs, 14.12.1942. P-32p. This uniface proof pair shows both the face and back of the note printed on india paper and mounted to cardboard. This issue is a scarce denomination, and the central vignette shows a lovely harbor scene with a train being unloaded. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8127 5,000 Francs, 22.12.1950. P-43. Finding this highest denomination for French West Africa can be a trial when looking for Uncirculated pieces. This note borders on the Uncirculated grade with strong originality and bold inks. The only hint of circulation is a small corner tip fold. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

8128 5-100 Rupien, 15.6.1905. P-1-4. A nice group of notes that all share a common date and all show in roughly the same grade. The Five Rupien note has the appeal of a Very Fine but suffers some damage on the top left corner. The 10 Rupien note is a sound Fine. The 50 Rupien piece is the lowest grade piece of the group in a sound Very Good. Lastly, the 100 Rupien note shows with great color and is in a Fine grade. Four pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IN/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD TO FINE**\$500-\$750



8129 100 Rupien, 15.6.1905. P-4. Not often seen in pleasing grades, this lovely note shows the full color this issue was endowed with. This piece has great color for the grade with the circulation being not too overly offensive. A couple pinholes are noticed along with a black ink blotch on the reverse. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$500-\$700



GERMANY

8130 German Armed Forces. Mixed Denominations, 1942-44. P-M32, M38 & M40. An interesting group which contains three sealed packs of notes. The first pack contains (100) Pick M32 one Reichspennig notes all perfectly preserved. The next group is (100) Pick M38 One Reichsmark notes in the original band. The last is (50) Pick M40 Ten Reichsmark notes with the original band for a total of 250 notes in this lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000

8131 State Loan Bank East. 1,000 Mark, 4.4.1918. P-R134. The highest denomination for this Kowno territory note and shows in nearly an Uncirculated grade with strong originality. We cannot see where the circulation lies when looking through the holder. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58EPQ**\$200-\$400



GIBRALTAR

8132 5 & 20 Pounds, 1975-86. P-21a & 23b. A pleasing pair of notes that shows a Five Pound note with the first date of 20.11.1975. The key note to this group is the 20 Pound note which bears the date of 15.9.1979. **UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800



GREECE

8133 1,000 Drachmai, 1922. P-69a. A popular note which features terrific vignettes and bold color throughout. The piece shows in a lovely grade, with light circulation in the form of only a center fold and some handling. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$400-\$600

8134 5,000 & 10,000 Drachmai, ND (1945). P-173s & 174s. A bright and lovely pair of specimens which both shows detailed engravings and luminous inks throughout. The 5,000 Drachmai note shows subtle bends and one corner fold making it a pleasing Extremely Fine. A slight paper obstruction is seen just below the right serial number which we note for accuracy. The 10,000 Drachmai specimen is Uncirculated free from any flaws and shows the design as nicely as one could ask for. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



8135 5,000 Drachmai, ND (1947). P-177s. This is the second occurrence of this design for the Bank of Greece notes and one of the most readily available. The note is pin-punched canceled and shows two larger punch cancels. A broad corner fold is all we note for circulation. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8136 5,000 Drachmai, 9.6.1947. P-181s. This lovely specimen is a note which is the last occurrence for the Bank of Greece notes, having the beautiful design which shows two women with a child at center and then two women again on the reverse with a hippocamp. The note has a paper clip stain and a small corner tip fold. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



GREECE

8137 50 -1,000 Drachmai, 1955-56. P-191s-194s. These specimens show the 1955 date for the three lesser denominations and the 1956 date for the 1,000 Drachmai note. Every note is Uncirculated save for the 500 Drachmai, which shows a single vertical fold. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



8139 5 & 10 Kroner, 1953. P-18a & 19b. This pair of Greenland notes both show perfectly with no circulation and wonderful centering. The notes have defined wavy watermarks and the inks are second to none. The 10 Kroner note shows the second serial number variety. **UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$700



GREENLAND

8138 25 & 50 Ore & 1 Krone, ND (1913). P-11-13. The two lesser denominations are both lovely Uncirculated pieces with lovely appeal. The One Krone note shows well as a Very Fine with three vertical folds. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$700



GRENADA

8140 Royal Bank of Canada. 5 Dollars, 3.1.1938. P-S118p. This is the last issue before the notes from the East Caribbean states were put into effect. The lot contains both color front and back proofs which are mounted on card stock. The adhesive used to attach the proofs caused some bleed through which we mention for accuracy. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



GAUELOUPE

8141 10 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1960). P-43. This over-printed note was originally the design for the 1,000 Francs note but was again issued with an overstamp in the watermark field stating the new denomination. The note is wonderfully fresh and original showing nice embossing and color throughout. A bit of handling and a pair of vertical folds are all we see for circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$800-\$1200



HONDURAS

- 8142 10 Lempiras, 11.2.1932. P-37s. With the SCWPM not showing a listing for a specimen, this note will grab the attention of bidders due to the issued note being quite scarce and especially so in higher grades. This specimen shows overprints twice on the face and back and then three punch cancels through the signatures. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



- 8143 10 Lempiras, 11.2.1932. P-37s. This note is one which is quite scarce in issued form, especially so in higher grades. This allows this specimen note to be a great fit for a collection that is not willing to wait or unable to afford an Uncirculated issued note, if one even exists. Light hinge remnants remain on the reverse right margin. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900

- 8144 Republica de Honduras. 1-100 Pesos, 1928. P-S162-165B. Showing every denomination for the 1928 Republic De Honduras notes in proof face and back pairs, this group of 12 items will surely be prized by the new owner. Each piece is pristinely preserved and show every detail the designs have to offer. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000



HONG KONG

- 8145 100 Dollars, 15.12.1947. P-57c. A wonderful note showing Britannia seated holding a shield and trident with a lion to a her right in the central vignette. The note has a typical marking in the margin and shows vibrant silk fibers throughout. The reverse shows the Supreme Court building over a multi-colored under print. **VERY FINE**\$700-\$1000



- 8146 500 Dollars, 1.6.1934. P-59s. A hard note to find in high grades, making this specimen a great sight having only minor handling marks. The note is quite scarce in issued form, and this unlisted specimen note will surely grab the attention of bidders. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1200-\$1800



ICELAND

- 8147 5 & 10 Kronur, 12.1.1900. P-4b & 5b. This early pair of notes shows the typical punch-out cancels but have both been plugged. **FINE**\$300-\$500



- 8148 5 Kronur, 1904. P-10. The lead-off denomination for the Islands Banki issue and one with great appeal and a lovely vanity signature. The colors are strong on both the face and back. A wonderful portrait of King Christian IX is seen at the left. The note has good body but suffers from rather strong folds with a few pinholes here-and-there. **FINE**.....\$350-\$500



ICELAND

8149 5 Kronur, 1920. P-15r. This note is very similar to the 1904 issue, but the portrait of the king is replaced by a shooting geyser. This piece is a single signed remainder with perfect appeal and no signs of circulation. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$400



INDIA

8150 10 Rupees, ND. P-6. A bright note showing typical spindle holes at the left. The circulation is even although the portrait has lost much of the clarity. **VERY FINE**.....\$400-\$600



8151 100 Rupees, ND (1917-30). P-10b. A scarce denomination and design which shows King George V and ornate designs throughout. A typical spindle hole is seen at the left through the water mark field along with a single other pinhole. **VERY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500



8152 Persian Gulf Note, 5 Rupees, ND (1950-60). P-R2. A great note that eludes many collectors. The inks are bright and the paper is perfectly fresh. Typical staple holes are noticed. **PMG CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 64EPQ**.....\$1000-\$1500



IRAQ

8153 1 Dinar, 1.7.1931. P-3a. A lovely note which is nearly Uncirculated, and with a price going up to only XF in the SCWPM, this About Uncirculated note should most definitely please. The circulation seems to be only in the form of a minor corner tip fold. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 55EPQ**.....\$400-\$600



8154 5 Dinars, 1931(1942). P-19. Showing King Faisal II as a child at the right, this popular type gets great attention from collectors. The note shown here has multiple small tears along the margins with a slight stain at the right and some pencil graffiti in the watermark field on the reverse. **FINE**.....\$900-\$1200



8155 10 Dinars, 1931(1942). P-20. This note is one that is more challenging to locate than the SCWPM would suggest. The note shown here is a borderline Very Fine but shows multiple border tears mostly along the fold lines. Still bright inks and nice appeal remain. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500



8156 10 Dinars, 1947. P-30. This note is very appealing with light non-offensive circulation. There are repairs in the margins. **VERY FINE**.....\$800-\$1200



IRAQ

8157 5 Dinars, 1947. P-40b. This note shows the small head in the watermark field and the note has minimal circulation with only a few light folds. A small amount of faint graffiti on the reverse is noted. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$750-\$1000



8158 10 Dinars, 1947. P-41b. The highest denomination for the Third Issue National Bank of Iraq series which shows nicely, save for a few rust spots and a couple margin repairs at the bottom margin. **FINE/VERY FINE**\$400-\$600



8159 5 Dinars, 1947. P-49. A wonderfully bright note with fresh paper and only a pair of light vertical folds. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$800-\$1200



IRELAND

8160 1 Pound, 1.3.1889. P-A106. This scarce note is very challenging in issued form, and the date shown on this piece falls within the range for the Pick number but is not listed separately. Well worn borders are observed along with a hinge seen at the upper left and right of the reverse. The circulation otherwise is very even. **VERY GOOD**\$1000-\$1500



ISLE OF MAN

8161 1 Pound, 10.3.1959. P-1. This note is surely one of the finest known issued notes for this series, as it is seen with no circulation, save for some very minor handling which we feel does not affect the appeal. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8162 5 Pounds, ND (1961). P-26s2. With only 50 specimens issued similar to this one having the serial number blocked out while bearing the first signature combination, this note is sure to be well received by bidders. It is quite scarce in issued form, and this attractive note shows the design with terrific appeal only showing a paperclip indentation. **UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800



ISRAEL

8163 500 Mils & 1-50 Pounds, ND (1948-51). P-14s-18s. Showing all denominations for Anglo-Palestine Bank Limited 1948-51 No Date series, this set will impress. Every note is punch canceled and bears solid zero serial numbers. The notes have all been folded but still retain great appeal. Pinholes, average grade is **VERY FINE**\$750-\$1250



ITALIAN SOMALILAND

8164 10 Somali, 1950. P-13a. The first of two notes we are offering for this number, and this is the better of the two, showing what seems to be only traces of handling when looking through the holder. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58**.....\$800-\$1200



8165 10 Somali, 1950. P-13a. This popular note is one many collectors seek and is shown here problem free with nice color. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$300-\$400



8166 20 Somali, 1950. P-14a. Even being the most readily available denomination, this note is still tough to locate in a decent grade, and this problem-free, brightly inked note is quite nice. **VERY FINE**\$350-\$500

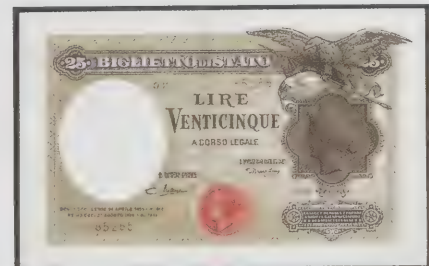


8167 5 Somali, 1951. P-16. A pristine example of this popular design that implements a brown-violet hue as opposed to the more scarce blue and yellow color as seen on the 1950-dated piece. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



ITALY

8168 5 Lire, 25.10.1892. P-18c. Being tough to acquire in higher grades, this early-issue note will be well liked by collectors. The only trace of circulation we see is a light vertical fold, which is only detected under heavy scrutiny. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



8169 25 Lire, 20.8.1923. P-24a. A challenging Rengo D'Italia Biglietto Di Stato 25 Lire note with excellent appeal from a mid-grade piece. Light staining is all we can see that would detract from the grade. **VERY FINE**\$1400-\$1800

8170 5-100 Lire, 1944-51. P-31s, 32s, 91s & 92s. This group has been pieced together from two different dates but remains under the same issuing authority of Biglietto Di Stato. Each note shows light handling mostly in the form paper clip marks which do not show any rust transfer. Four pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$750-\$1250

8171 100 Lire, 2.9.1916. P-39d. Although one of the more readily available signature combinations, this Stringher/Sacchi note is still pleasing with bright inks. Some margin roughness and a repaired split at the top center is noted for accuracy. **FINE**\$250-\$400

8172 50 Lire, 12.8.1929. P-47b. An earlier dated Banca D'Italia note with nice color and only a center fold making up the circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$450



8173 100 Lire, 9.12.1942. P-59. An exceptional note that borders on perfection, with nice clean paper and embossing easily seen through the encapsulation surface. **PMG SUPERB GEM UNCIRCULATED 67EPQ**\$1000-\$1500

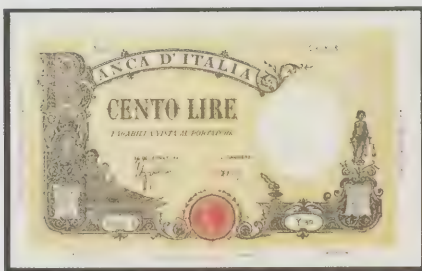


ITALY

- 8174 1,000 Lire, 28.11.1942. P-63.** This large-sized note will offer the buyer amazing detail of this design which is shown with minimal light circulation. A few small spot stains with a center vertical fold with a bit of handling is all we see for circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$400-\$600



- 8175 50 Lire, 8.10.1943. P-65.** A tough note to locate in Uncirculated grades, being mostly found in Very Fine. This note breaks that trend and is perfectly preserved with deep embossing and radiant color throughout. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500
- 8176 50 Lire, 8.10.1943. P-66.** A bright and attractive note showing only a single vertical fold for circulation. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$400



- 8177 100 Lire, 1943-44. P-67a.** Showing crisp paper and great detail, this Azzolini/Urbini-signed note delivers great appeal. Looking through the holder, all we can see is slight handling which hinders the grade. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53EPQ**\$300-\$500



- 8178 Allied Military. 500 Lire, 1943A. P-M22.** A wonderfully fresh note with pleasing originality and vivid inks throughout. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



- 8179 500 Lire, 1875. P-S887r.** This note is fairly scarce in issued form and becomes very tough as the grade increases. This remainder is a great way to get all the appeal available for the type while saving the buyer a nice premium. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1750-\$2500



JAPAN

- 8180 10 Yen, 1899-1913. P-32a.** A very scarce note which shows Japanese block characters. Generally even circulation is seen with a few very minor split repairs observed. A blotch of blue ink is also noted in the lower center of the note which is visible from both the face and back. We sold an example with a little better appeal for \$5,290 last October in the New York sale. A great item that should not be missed. **FINE**\$2500-\$3500
- 8181 Allied Military. 10 Sen-100 Yen, ND (1946). P-Vari-**
ous. This booklet has a denominational specimen set of all the area "B" notes including every denomination save for the 1,000 Yen note. Seven pieces in booklet. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2500

JERSEY

- 8182 1-50 Pounds, ND (1989). P-15-19.** This group of issued notes from Jersey are all perfect Uncirculated examples with great appeal. The One Pound note has an added bonus of showing a low serial number of BC000688. Five pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

JORDAN

- 8183 500 Fils & 1-10 Dinars, 1949. P-5Ab-8a.** This group has each denomination of the Second Issue Jordan Currency Board Notes. The break down of Pick numbers is as follows, 5Ab, 6a(x2), 7a & 8a. The two One Dinar notes are dissimilar in that they carry different signature combinations. All the notes are pleasing with minimal circulation and no problems, save for a very minor margin tear on the Five Dinar note. Five pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE-VERY FINE**\$400-\$600

KATANGA

- 8184 10, 20 & 50 Francs, 1960. P-5a, 6a & 7a.** A nice trio of lower denomination Banque Nationale Du Katanga notes with the 10 Francs note shown in PMG Gem Uncirculated 65, the 20 Francs in Uncirculated and the 50 Francs in Extremely Fine, making for a pleasing set. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



KATANGA

8185 10 Francs, 1.12.1960. P-5Ap. This sub-variety for the Banque Nationale Du Katanga series is one that was not issued and is only available in specimen form. Only two denominations were printed for this style, with this 10 Francs note being the most available and the 20 Francs being rare. This shows as a progress proof with the reverse completed but having the face only showing the under print which includes the flag at the right. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



8186 1,000 Francs, 31.10.1960. P-10s. This note is fairly rare in issued form, and this specimen will be what most collectors will use to fill the gap. The note is a pin-punched specimen and shows no date at the top but has regular serial numbers with the prefix ZZ. There is also a stamp adhered to the face of the note with a teller stamp and a signature in purple at the right. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



KUWAIT

8187 1/4-10 Dinars, 1960. P-1-5. A bright denominational set which represents all the notes from the First Issue under the Kuwait Currency Board. The Quarter Dinar note is a lovely Very Fine to Extremely Fine with strong paper and good color, and the One Dinar is similar in grade. The Half Dinar and 10 Dinar note both are pleasing Very Fines with the 10 Dinar note having some ink on the face. The Five Dinar note is a Fine with a bank stamp and ink on the face. Five pieces in lot. **FINE TO VERY FINE**\$1250-\$1750



LAOS

8188 5, 10 & 50 Kip, ND (1957). P-2s, 3s & 5s1. A nice assortment of Laos specimens which show great color and detail. There are a few small distractions on the edges of the notes which we mention for accuracy. Three pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



LEBANON

8189 25 Piastres, 15.4.1925. P-1. Being the first note available for the country under the issue of the French Administration, this piece is highly desired. The note gets scarce in grades above Fine, and this Very Fine note will surely please. **VERY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



8190 5 Livres, 1.11.1930. P-9. This scarce note is rarely seen, and typically these notes have poor appeal. This piece shows nice appeal for the grade but does suffer from some internal splits and has a few rough margins with a small repair at the top center and dead center. **GOOD**.....\$300-\$500



8191 10 Livres, 1.12.1945. P-50a. This note is a scarce item in higher grades, and this bright example will surely garner great interest. The note is slightly flat but is otherwise problem free. **VERY FINE**.....\$750-\$1000

LITHUANIA

8192 Mixed Denominations, 16.11.1922. P-10s3-15s2. A bright set of specimens showing a variety of overprints and perforations. Each specimen variety is displayed in the group, and all the notes are pristine and fresh. Six pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1250



8193 10 Litu, 16.11.1922. P-18s3. A bright note with excellent appeal and fresh paper. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$400-\$600



8194 50 Litu, 16.11.1922. P-19s2. A scarce note which many collectors will admire. This note shows nice original paper and deep vivid inks. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$600-\$900



8195 100 Litu, 16.11.1922. P-20a. This issued note is far more scarce than the specimen counterparts of the same catalog number. This note shows well for the technical grade but suffers from some margin restoration. **FINE**.....\$700-\$900

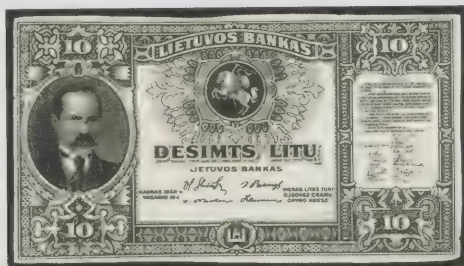


8196 500 Litu, 11.12.1924. P-21a. Nice original paper is seen on this lightly circulated note, which shows only a few minor corner tip folds not extending into the design. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



LITHUANIA

- 8197 1,000 Litu, 11.12.1924. P-22a.** A scarce note from a series date with only two denominations, this being the highest. The note shows well, save for a few small splits around the borders and a plug repair at the bottom center. **VERY GOOD**\$750-\$1250
- 8198 50 & 100 Litu, 13.3.1928. P-24a & 25a.** A pleasing pair of notes that represent the highest denominations for the series 1927 and 1928. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500
- 8199 5 Litai & 20 Litu, 1929 & 1930. P-26a & 27a.** These tough-to-locate notes are both problem free with great color. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



- 8200 10 Litu, 16.2.1938. P-28p.** A commemorative note which was issued for the 20th anniversary of independence showing Antanas Smetona at the left and the Lithuanian Council on the reverse. This note was released as a specimen only and is quite rare with a listed price of \$5,000 in an Uncirculated grade. This pleasing monotone uniface proof set will be a great way for the collector to illustrate the type without the hefty price tag of a specimen example. The face proof is very vivid and detailed but suffers from multiple tears and a bit of ink. The back proof is slightly nicer than the face, with a single tear at the left upper corner. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$1000

LUXEMBOURG

- 8201 10-100 Francs, ND (1954-61). P-48-51.** Every note in this lot is perfectly Uncirculated with no trace of handling. Every denomination for the 1954-56 issue is included with the exception of the 50 Francs denomination, which is the 1961 issue, but it still makes for a lovely complete set of the design type. Four pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

MALAYA AND BRITISH BORNEO

- 8202 50 Dollars, 21.3.1953. P-4a.** A pleasing note that shows the first set of prefixes, with this note bearing the A/7 prefix. Even circulation is seen on this tough-to-locate denomination. After the \$50 note, the higher denominations are quite scarce. **VERY FINE**\$250-\$350



MALI

- 8203 500 Francs, 22.9.1960. P-3.** A bright and attractive Mali note, which is one of the tougher denominations for the series. The note shows a few minor stains as well as some edge nicks. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500
- 8204 500 Francs, 22.9.1960. P-3.** This note is comparable in grade to the previous lot, showing a couple minor stains and some light edge nicks. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500

MALTA

- 8205 1 Pound, L.1967(1968). P-29.** A progress proof pair that shows one note completed on the face and back in the finalized color in an Uncirculated grade. The other note shows only the under print and guilloche of the face and suffers from a horizontal fold. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500
- 8206 5 Pounds, L.1967(1968). P-30.** Another pair of progress proof notes that show the completed design (face and back) on one note and the under print and guilloche on the other. Each note shows a fold but still retains excellent appeal. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



MAURITIUS

- 8207 5 Rupees, 1.10.1918. P-16.** This note shows great appeal for the grade with even circulation, save for a few minor internal splits which are observed only under a light source. **FINE**.....\$800-\$1200
- 8208 1 Rupee & 50 Cents, 1919 & ND (1940). P-19 & 25a.** A nice pair of notes which incorporates a 50 Cent note from the 1940 issue bearing the prefix letter "A" in Very Fine. Also, and more importantly included is a 1.7.1919 One Rupee note, the only denomination for the 1919 Issue, in a Very Fine grade with a few small stains and a minor margin tear at the top center. **VERY FINE**\$400-\$600



MAURITIUS

- 8209 10 Rupees, ND (1930). P-21s.** Showing deep embossing and vivid inks, this note surely will rival any of the finest known issued notes in terms of grade. It is unlisted in the SCWPM as a specimen and is only faulted by a few minor margin stains and hinge remnants on the reverse right margins, which suggest this note came from a booklet. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2500
- 8210 5-1,000 Rupees, ND (1985-91). P-34-41.** This group of Uncirculated 1985-91 issued notes showcases the denominational set perfectly, with all notes having bright inks and vivid detail. Eight pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



MEMEL

- 8211 1/2 Pfennig-100 Mark, 22.2.1922. P-1-9.** A complete set of notes from the German-named town on the mouth of the Nemunas River in Lithuania. The group is quite attractive with all banknotes showing vivid colors and detailed vignettes of popular businesses of the town. The grades, in order of denomination starting with the lowest, are as follows: VF (with tears), UNC, XF, VF, UNC, AU, XF, VF (with tears) and UNC. Nine pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



MEXICO

- 8212 Banco de Londres Mexico y Sud America. 500 Pesos, 1.9.1887. P-S230.** This note is only known in proof guise, and this face proof is a vivid example with bright ink and a great vignette of Mercury seated at the right. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$2500



MOZAMBIQUE

- 8213 100 Escudos, 1.1.1921. P-72a.** In issued form, this note is very scarce in high grade, and with no listed specimen in the SCWPM reference, this intriguing color trial will surely grab attention. With the final ink for the denomination being a blue-green, this purple and green note gives great allure and dignifies the design well. Some light handling is all that is seen for circulation. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000

MUSCAT AND OMAN

- 8214 100 Baiza & 1/4-10 Rials Saidi, ND (1970). P-1a-6a.** Six notes comprise this First Issue set, with all the notes in this group being bright and attractive. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900
- 8215 100 Baiza 1/4 Rial Saidi-10 Rials Saidi, ND (1970). P1a-6a.** A great set of Sultanate of Muscat and Oman notes with vivid inks and crisp paper. These notes typically command a nice premium over their prices in the SCWPM. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

- 8216 500 Gulden, 2.1.1962. P-7a.** A very scarce note which is the pinnacle for the issuing authority and is shown here in a perfectly preserved state. The note has nice embossing of the serial numbers and no traces of circulation. Bright inks magnify the geometric designs and the vignette of an oil refinery. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500

NEW CALEDONIA

8217 100 & 1,000 Francs, ND (1937-67). P-42s & 43s. A bright and detailed pair of specimens which shows the familiar designs in perfect detail. **UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500

8218 1,000 Francs, 1943-44. P-45 & 47. These are two scarce notes which many collectors are missing. They share the same design but show subtle differences in that the earlier series has blacked-out text on the reverse right side, while the later 1944 issue shows them uncovered. Both notes are in a Fine grade having several pinholes. The earlier issue shows paper clip rust and a few small paper pulls. **FINE**\$300-\$500



NEW ZEALAND

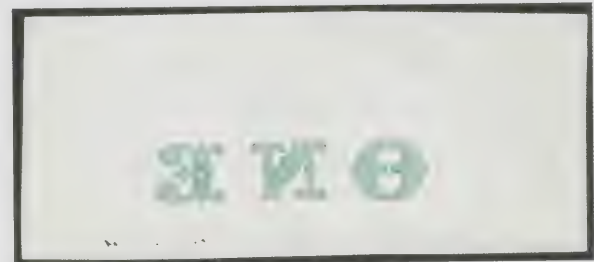
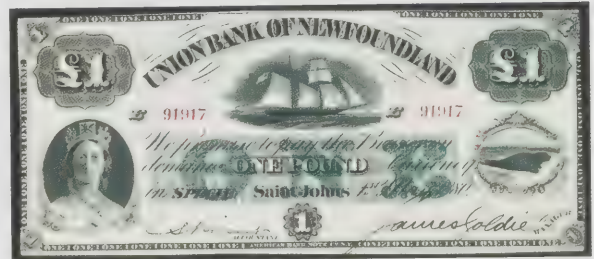
8219 5 Pounds, 1.8.1934. P-156. This note is quite scarce in higher grades, and this piece borders on the Uncirculated grade, with only slight handling and a faint vertical fold. **UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200

Rare Denomination New Zealand 50 Pounds



8220 50 Pounds, ND (1956-67). P-162. This elusive note is one that many collectors will be aspiring to obtain. It does carry the more frequently seen signature of R.N. Fleming but makes up for that with absolutely pristine paper free from any defects whatsoever. **UNCIRCULATED**\$3500-\$5000

Scarcely Seen Newfoundland Ace



NEWFOUNDLAND

8221 Union Bank of Newfoundland. 1 Pound, 1.5.1880. P-S121c. Charlton #750-14-06. A rare note that is even further enhanced by the condition. This piece shows terrifically well with what seems to be only a vertical bend when looking through the holder. Encompassing a basic but elegant design, this note is quite attractive with a strong green under print and clear signatures. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 58EPQ**\$4000-\$6000



PALESTINE

8222 500 Mils & 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-6c & 7c. A lovely low-denomination pair of 1939 Palestinian notes with nice originality and great color. Both notes show minimal light circulation and will save the buyer a hefty premium over the cost of higher-end material. **VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500



PALESTINE

8223 1 Pound, 30.9.1929. P-7b. An earlier-dated piece than the one we are offering with the 500 Mils note in the previous lot, this note possesses sharp inks and terrific appeal. The circulation is very even and the folds are light. **VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500



8224 1 Pound, 30.9.1929. P-7b. This is another 1929-dated Palestinian One Pound note which has nice even circulation with only a small pair of margin tears seen at the right. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



8225 1 Pound, 20.4.1939. P-7c. Showing the date of April 20th 1939, this note is the most frequently encountered of the Palestinian One Pound notes. The color is superb with this note and the detail is outstanding. Three light vertical folds and some very minor spot staining are all we note for circulation. **VERY FINE**\$700-\$900



8226 1 Pound, 1.1.1944. P-7d. Here is the last date available for the type and also is more scarce than the frequently encountered 1939 issue. The note has only very soft bends making up the circulation as well as some handling on the corners. A wonderful item that surely will attract attention due to the high grade. **EXTREMELY FINE/ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



8227 5 Pounds, 1.1.1944. P-8d. This bright and attractive note is from the D series and will surely grab attention, as it has great appeal for the grade. This piece bears the last date for the series and is more elusive than the 1939 issue. A couple margin scuffs are noted for accuracy. **FINE**\$2500-\$3500



PANAMA

8228 1 Balboa, 1941. P-22a. When seeking the pinnacle of quality for the Arias Issue One Balboa note, this piece tops out the census data for PMG with only one other graded example its equal. The note has wonderful margins and color along with stunning eye appeal. A very minor stain on the top margin is noted for accuracy. **PMG GEM UNCIRCULATED 66EPQ**\$2000-\$3000

Splendid Early-Dated Philippines 10 Pesos



PHILIPPINES

8229 10 Pesos, 1.6.1896. P-A8a. VERY RARE. This note is listed as rare in the SCWPM and when seen it shows with or without an over stamp stating that it is canceled or not. This note is over stamped ILOILO which is a province in the Philippines. The note shows in a great manner with only strong vertical and horizontal folds. Two embossed stamps are located at the upper left and right portion of the note along with a vivid water mark restating the bank name. Crystal clear signatures remain making for a note which will garner great attention from advanced World Banknote collectors. **VERY GOOD**
.....\$7000-\$9000



PORTUGAL

8230 10 Mil Reis, 22.5.1908. P-81. Finding earlier-dated Banco De Portugal notes in grades of Very Fine and above can be quite a tedious challenge, which is why we are pleased to offer this high-end Very Fine 1908 10 Mil Reis note. The circulation is light and non-offensive, and the note borders on a higher grade. **VERY FINE**
.....\$1000-\$1500



8231 100 Escudos, 31.8.1920. P-124. These early-dated and higher-denomination Banco De Portugal notes are some of the most challenging for the country, and this pleasing 100 Escudos note shows lovely color and suffers only from a strong vertical fold. A few light stains are observed and are typical of the type. **FINE/VERY FINE**
.....\$2000-\$3000



PUERTO RICO

8232 20 Pesos, ND (1889). P-10. A tough-to-locate Banco Espanol de Puerto Rico 20 Pesos note. This number shows no price listed in the SCWPM, and this wonderful specimen is a bright note with spectacular designs and vignettes. Two overprints at the bottom along with three punch cancels are observed. Several pinholes are noted. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000



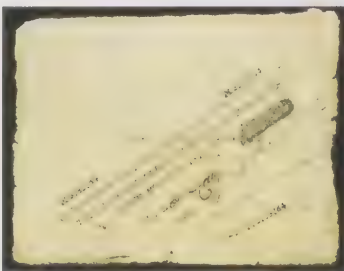
REUNION

8233 20 Nouveaux Francs, ND (1971). P-55b. A gorgeous note which shows bright original paper and only very minor signs of handling. This is the over stamped Provisional Issue which implements the new denomination over the old 1,000 Francs. **UNCIRCULATED**
.....\$400-\$600

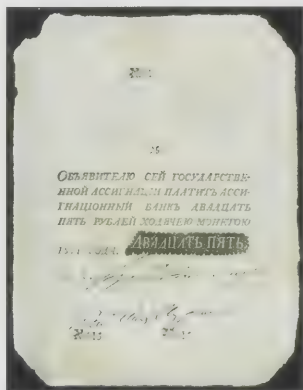


RUSSIA-IMPERIAL

8234 5 Rubles, 1812. P-A8b. This note is one of the finest examples of the type we have seen with the circulation being minimal and the color superb. The inks are still bold with nice signatures observed. A small plugged hole at the center is the only mentionable distraction we see with this early Assignat. **FINE**\$1500-\$2500



8235 10 Rubles, 1813. P-A9b. A great example of this State Assignat which is typically seen very tattered. This item will be a great piece for any advanced Russian Banknote collector. A few internal splits and rough edges are seen but are typical for the type. **FINE**\$2000-\$3000



8236 25 Rubles, 1811. P-A10x. This Napoleonic forgery is one that displays the basic design of this early Imperial Assignat nearly perfectly with light circulation. This piece shows the typical-for-the-forgery black-inked signatures on the face but has a lovely brown inked signature on the reverse. A couple hinges are noted which are seen on the reverse top left margin and bottom right margin. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$750-\$1250



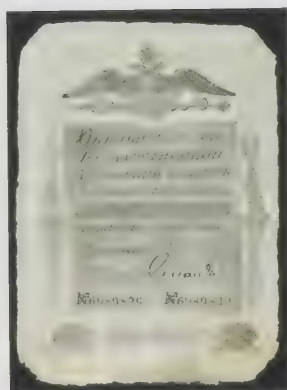
8237 5 Rubles, 1819. P-A17. A pleasing example of the first date available for the type. The note has strong blue paper and is wonderful for the grade. Slight soiling and a couple internal splits are mentioned on this very attractive note. **FINE/VERY FINE**\$750-\$1250



8238 10 Rubles, 1819. P-A18. A pleasing first-date issue for the 1819 through 1843 10 Rubles note showing the design quite well for the grade. A few paper thins and internal tears are noticed, along with the bottom right corner missing. **GOOD/VERY GOOD**\$700-\$900



8239 10 Rubles, 1840. P-A18. Showing a more challenging date of 1840, this later-issued piece is not nearly as often encountered as the 1819 issue we sold last fall. The Russian Standard-Collection Catalog shows a value which is 50% higher than the 1819 note. There is a clipped corner at the top left which has been repaired, but the note is otherwise very attractive for the grade. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....\$1500-\$2500



RUSSIA-IMPERIAL

8240 25 Rubles, 1818. P-A21. We sold an example of this note in our October '08 sale which had some staining that this note lacks, bringing the appeal to a maximum. A great first-issue note that would be a perfect fit for any comprehensive Russian collection. **FINE.....\$1500-\$2500**

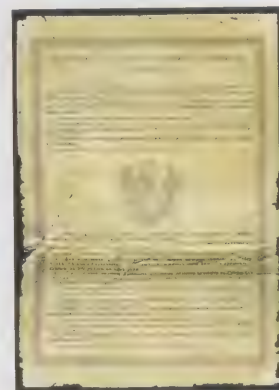


8241 1 Ruble, 1865. P-A33b. A lovely early Imperial note with strong appeal and no major problems other than minor staining and interesting stamp portions adhered to the reverse. Clear design details are still observed along with clear definition of the engraved text on the reverse. This is the last issue date for this design style and is more commonly seen than the pre-1857 issues. **FINE/VERY FINE.....\$300-\$500**



8242 1 Ruble, 1861. P-A33. Here is a piece that is a little more obtainable for early Imperial issues but still has great allure, as it kicks off a wonderful series which is heavily collected. This item is from the only date which offered different signatures, with this one showing the Lamanskii signature. **FINE/VERY FINE.....\$500-\$800**

Scarce Denomination for Early Credit Notes



8243 10 Rubles, 1864. P-A36. This rare denomination early Imperial note has very limited appearances in the World Banknote market. We sold a fantastic specimen of this design last April in the C.I.C.F. sale, which was quite a bit better in terms of condition, for nearly \$11,000.00. This issued piece has multiple split repairs with one extending fully through the note horizontally at about an inch below the center line. The repair work is rather crudely done but does line up the design nicely. With disregard to the repairs, the note does have nice appeal and the body of a higher grade. According to the Standard-Collection catalog for Russian Banknotes, this date is one of the most challenging to locate. A truly stunning denomination that was missing from the East Bay Collection. **GOOD.....\$2000-\$3000**



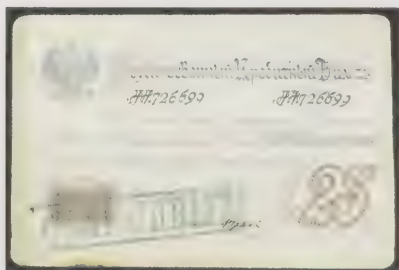
8244 1 Ruble, 1866. P-A41. A nice looking first-year issue One Ruble note which will satisfy collectors, as it shows with nice originality and employs deep color. We sold an 1870 issue of the same denomination last year in our New York sale and it brought \$1,840 against an estimate of \$500-\$1,000. We feel this note is slightly better with less offensive circulation. **VERY FINE.....\$500-\$700**



8245 1 Ruble, 1878. P-A41. A scarce 1866-80 series State Credit Note, which is the first series incorporating this new design. The note shows mostly even circulation with only the bottom right corner being a distraction due to some staining. **VERY GOOD/FINE.....\$300-\$500**

RUSSIA-IMPERIAL

8246 3 Rubles, 1878. P-A42. This note is interestingly a bit more available than the One Ruble note, according to the Russian Standard-Collection catalog. Even circulation is seen with this piece, leaving the appeal great for the grade. **FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



8247 25 Rubles, 1876. P-A45Ax. Even being a contemporary counterfeit, this note is still a desirable piece and is a great way to illustrate the type without hunting down an original example. We sold another counterfeit last year in our October '08 sale for \$4312.50 and a genuine note for \$14,950. The last counterfeit was simply marked with an "X" through the entire face of the note, while this one is over stamped at the lower left stating the spurious nature of the note. A few spindle holes and minor edge tears are noticed, but the note retains nice color and appeal. **VERY FINE**.....\$2000-\$3000



8248 5 Rubles, 1884. P-A50. We have handled a few other notes from this series bearing the 1884 date with this being the lowest grade of the three. We sold two Fine examples with one in the October '08 sale bringing nearly \$2,000 and the other fetching \$1,322.50 in our April C.I.C.F. sale. This note shows several internal splits and clipped top right and left corners. The appeal is terrific for the grade, however, with only harsh center vertical and horizontal folds detracting. **GOOD/VERY GOOD**.....\$400-\$600

Rare 1884 One Hundred Rubles Rainbow Catherine II



8249 100 Rubles, 1884. P-A53. Showing deep color and great appeal for the technical grade, this note will offer the budget-minded collector an opportunity to acquire a rare note which often highlights any collection it enters. A bright, clear and intricate watermark is noted which is one of the most pleasing seen on all Russian Currency. The note has several splits and internal tears mostly which hide nicely in the elaborate design. We just sold a Very Fine example bearing the previous issue date of this note, 1882, for \$21,850. We expect the same spirited bidding for this 1884 issue as the previous example we offered received. **GOOD/VERY GOOD**.....\$3000-\$5000



8250 25 Rubles, 1887. P-A59. A short-lived denomination for the series, this 25 Ruble note was quickly replaced with a new design and only lasted a year. Another note of the same Pick number sold in our East Bay sale last October for \$7,762.50, and this example has far better appeal. Punch cancels at center are seen which is typical for this denomination. There are also a few nicks on the margins. A penned 606 is also seen on the bottom margin. **FINE/VERY FINE**.....\$2500-\$3500



RUSSIA-PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT

8251 100 Rubles, 1918. P-40s. A great looking specimen that has splendid detail and outstanding color. This note is scarce in that it was a very short-lived design. Punch hole cancels through both signatures are seen. A bit of handling on the left margin is observed. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1250-\$1750

RUSSIA-RUSSIAN SOCIALIST FEDERATED SOVIET REPUBLIC

8252 1-1,000 Rubles, 1922. P-128-136. This group of notes is more challenging than most think, with the two highest denominations in the next few lots being quite scarce in high grade. This lower-denomination set has each note represented in mostly Very Fine grades with some being Fine and some better than VF. The highlights would be the P-134 250 Rubles in Extremely Fine and the P-135 500 Rubles in Uncirculated. A few of the lesser grade notes have minor edge nicks and/or subtle stains. Ten pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



8253 5,000 Rubles, 1922. P-137. A scarce note with tremendous clarity of the design. The note is nearly perfect, save for some mounting remnants seen on the back right margin of the counterfoil. We sold a similar example in a slightly lesser grade in October 2008 for \$1,093. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$700



8254 10,000 Rubles, 1922. P-138. This is the highest denomination for the 1922 State Currency Notes, and it shows here with terrific quality. Another example of this note sold last year in the October New York sale fetching \$1380. With only slight handling and a few minor corner tip folds, we expect a realization within our estimate. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800



8255 1 Chervonetz & 10 Chervontsev, 1922. P-139a & 143. These two denominations are part of a series that comprises five denominations, with only these two not being listed as rare in the SCWPM. The Standard-Collection catalog also shows the same trend. Both these notes have the same basic design and only differ in the guilloche color and where the denomination is stated. The One Chervonetz note is a striking Extremely Fine with deep embossing. The 10 Chervontsev note is a pleasing Fine with a few scattered pinholes. **FINE & EXTREMELY FINE**\$400-\$600



8256 5 Gold Rubles, 1923. P-178s. A scarce Transport Certificate that is typically quite scarce to find in issued form. This uniface front and back specimen pair fortunately will give a collector a chance to illustrate the type. It bears the Series 10 and shows on vividly watermarked paper for both face and back. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500

RUSSIA-U.S.S.R.

8257 10,000, 15,000 & 25,000 Rubles, 1923(1924). P-181-183. The first notes issued under the U.S.S.R. The notes all show in the same grade and generally even circulation, save for some mounting remnants seen on the back right margin of each note. Three pieces in lot. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500



RUSSIA-U.S.S.R.

8258 5 Gold Rubles, 1924. P-188. A tough-to-find issue that is a continuation of the more readily seen 1924 One Gold Ruble Pick 186 note of the 1924 State Currency Notes. Showing lovely appeal for the grade, bidders will appreciate the opportunity to secure this seldom-seen highest denomination. **FINE/VERY FINE**\$700-\$1000

8259 50 Kopecks, 1924. P-196 & 196s. Showing both the issued note and the specimen, this pair will more than adequately illustrate the design. The issued note is Very Fine while the specimen shows with a few spindle holes and handling, making it a Very Fine/Extremely fine example. **VERY FINE & VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



8260 3 Chervontsa, 1924. P-197a. The first of two signature combinations is observed on this scarce note, which shows a tremendously detailed watermark reminiscent of the Imperial Issue 100 Rubles note. A few small internal splits are noticed which we mention for accuracy. **FINE**\$300-\$500



8261 5 Chervontsev, 1928. P-200a. An aesthetically pleasing note with a simple design that shows well for the grade and implements ornate lettering throughout. The watermark seen on this note rivals some of the nicest there are for Russian banknotes with another entire design hidden in the paper. A small amount of ink is noticed at the top right which we mention for accuracy. **FINE**.....\$300-\$500

8262 1-100 Rubles, 1947. P-Various. A bright denominational set showing the One, Three, Five & 10 Ruble notes, all in the Type I variety having 16 scrolls around the hammer and sickle. The 25 Ruble note is a Type II with 15 scrolls. The 50 Rubles note is also a Type II with 15 scrolls and is a specimen. The last note being the 100 Rubles denomination is a Type I with 16 scrolls. Every note in this lot is Uncirculated save for the 100 Rubles which shows with a single vertical fold. The Pick numbers range from 216 to 231. Seven pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

RUSSIA-NORTH RUSSIA

8263 Mixed Denominations, 1918-19. P-S131-146. Chaikovskii Government. Included in this lot is P-S131-133 10, 20 & 50 Kopecks change notes in Fine to Very Fine. A 10 & 25 Ruble 1918 Second Issue P-S140 & 141 in Very Fine. Lastly there are three 1919 Issues including the One, Three & Five Ruble notes, P-S144, 145 & 146 in XF, VF & VF respectively. Eight pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE TO EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$500



8264 100 Rubles, 1918. P-S138. Chaikovskii Government. This is the highest denomination for the 1918 First Issue and is shown in a respectable mid-grade, mostly even circulation. The note has a little pen in the upper right corner of the face, but the brilliant design of the originally imperially-issued face draws plenty of attention away from the small drawback. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500

RUSSIA-NORTH CAUCASUS

8265 25 & 50 Rubles, 1919. P-S472a & S473a. North Caucasian Emirate. A wonderful pair of high-grade notes which are normally seen well tattered. These notes include a 25 Rubles in PMG About Uncirculated 55 as well as a 50 Rubles in PMG Choice Uncirculated 64. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



8266 250 Rubles, 1919. P-S475b. North Caucasian Emirate. A scarce error not typically seen in this pleasing of a grade. The note shows quaint circulation which is only seen as a few vertical folds. We assume PMG did not apply their "EPQ" designation due to a few small spot stains noticed throughout the note. A great piece which will surely be secured into a worthy collection of Russian Banknotes. **PMG EXTREMELY FINE 40**\$500-\$800

RUSSIA-TRANSCAUCASIA

8267 Mixed Denominations, 1923-24. P-S611-622, 629, 632, 633 & 635a-637. A nice assortment of Transcaucasian Socialist Soviet and Federal Soviet Republic notes. This lot comprises many notes with most being Uncirculated and Extremely Fine. 18 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



8268 1,000,000,000 Rubles, 1924. P-S638a. Transcaucasian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic. This note represents one of the highest denominations ever issued from any authority in Russia and is second to the 10 Billion Rubles note of the same series. The note is a lightly circulated piece with better appeal than the technical grade would suggest and was a piece missing from the East Bay Collection. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500

8269 Mixed Denominations, 1919-22. P-S678-681, 684 & 686. Armenian Socialist Soviet Republic. A pleasing gathering of notes showing a P-S678 in Very Fine with stains, S679 in UNC, S680a in Very Fine, S681a in XF, S684 in Fine/VF and a S686 in UNC. Six pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. FINE/VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500

8270 Mixed Denominations, 1920-23. P-S709-720. Azerbaijan, Socialist Soviet Republic. This lot contains the entire series of notes from this issuing authority with each Pick number illustrated. Most notes are in Very Fine to Extremely Fine grades with a few better and a few worse. A great group of notes which will surely fill any gap a Specialized Russian collector may have for this area and time period. 13 pieces in lot. Please inspect carefully. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



RUSSIA-SIBERIA & URALS

8271 50 Kopecks, ND (1919). P-S828 & S828s. Provisional Siberian Administration. A nice pair of 50 Kopeks notes with great appeal. One is an unlisted specimen which is punch canceled twice. **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500

8272 50 Kopecks, 1 & 5 Rubles, 1918. P-S920, 921a & 922a. Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic. These notes were issued in Ekaterinburg and are from the same issuers that ordered the murder of Czar Nicholas II and the entire imperial family. Both the 50 Kopecks note and One Ruble note are stunning Uncirculated pieces, with the Five Ruble note being a Fine with a little spot of lifted paper seen on the lower bottom margin of the back. Three pieces in lot. **FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



RUSSIA-RUSIAN CENTRAL ASIA

8273 1,000 Rubles, 1920. P-S1078. Khorezmian Peoples Soviet Republic. A scarce 1920 First Issue silk note which shows minimal staining and lovely color. The edges are all well kept with no significant loose fibers. We sold a note with slightly less appeal in our October '08 sale for \$661. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$500

8274 Mixed Denominations, 1918-20. P-S1155, 1156, 1161-1165, 1168 & 1170-1174. Tashkent & Turkestan District. A pleasing group of notes which illustrate the area nicely. The highlights in this group include two S1171 varieties and an S1172 & S1174 in Fine and Good/VG respectively. 14 pieces in lot. Please inspect this lot carefully. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. GOOD/VERY GOOD TO UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$500



RUSSIA-EAST SIBERIA

8275 10 Rubles, 1918. P-S1181b. Far Eastern Soviet of the Peoples Commissars. This note was issued in the Baikalia area and is a tough piece to acquire. The note is pleasing with nice appeal for the grade and even circulation. A few mounting remnants are noticed on the reverse. The note bears the hand stamp of the Kolchak Government. **VERY GOOD/FINE**\$300-\$500



8276 500 Rubles, 1920. P-S1192. Siberian Provisional Administration. Here is a scarce note that many Russian collectors will enjoy. We sold a similar piece last April in our C.I.C.F. sale graded Very Fine as well for \$1783. This note is just as nice and displays light even circulation that does not offend the design. **VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500



8277 500 Rubles, 1920. P-S1192x. Siberian Provisional Administration. When looking at the face of the note, it would seem to be an ordinary issued example, but when the reverse is seen it would seem that the note was somehow "tie dyed"—it shows dark black inks swirled with greens. There is only a soft center bend which keeps it from being Uncirculated. An interesting piece which is likely printer's waste but sure has great appeal being from a difficult series. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

Rare Siberian Provisional Administration Five Thousand Rubles



8278 5,000 Rubles, 1920. P-S1196b. Siberian Provisional Administration. A dazzling note that is surely one of the highlights of the sale. An item that shows a denomination we have yet to encounter until this piece arrived. The note rounds out the Siberian Provisional Administration issues being the highest denomination available. Every serious collector of Russian banknotes will be watching this lot carefully, as waiting for another piece to be offered likely might be a lifetime away. The note is the uniface print variety and shows with great detail and lovely inks. The note has a typical tri-fold which makes up the circulation. A timeless rarity that will likely exceed our conservative estimate. **VERY FINE**\$6000-\$8000

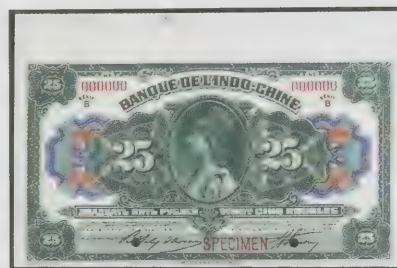


RUSSIA-EAST SIBERIA

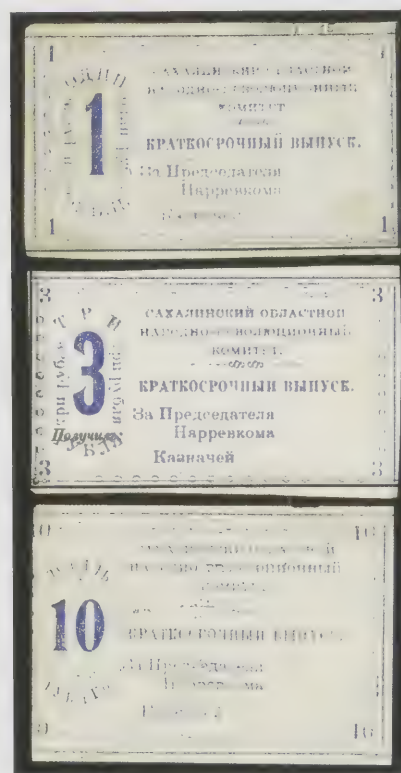
8279 1-100 Rubles, ND (1919). P-S1231-1237. Nikolsk-Ussuriysk. The organization of Farmers Depots which these notes were issued under was heavily affiliated with Japan and the notes were actually printed in Tokyo. The One, 20, 40 and 100 Ruble notes are all Brilliant Uncirculated pieces and the Three, Five and 10 Ruble notes are Very Fines. Seven pieces in lot. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$800



8280 5 Rubles, 12.2.1919. P-S1256. Banque De L'Indo-Chine. The first of two French/Russian notes that was never released in issued form and is only available as proofs and specimens such as this. The note shows bright inks throughout with originality that is second-to-none. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1250-\$1750



8281 25 Rubles, 12.2.1919. P-S1257. Banque De L'Indo-Chine. This note was one that never was released for circulation but was intended for an Allied issue. The note represented One Ruble being worth 60 French Centimes. This denomination was the only with two series letters, with this being a "B" example. Top salvage remains on this piece. A great item that would be a nice pairing with the previous lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1250-\$1750

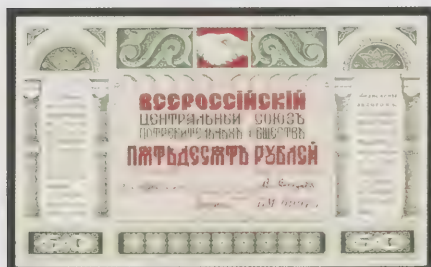


8282 1, 3, 10 Rubles, 1920. P-S1276, 1277 & 1279. Sakhalin Provincial National Revolutionary Committee. A scarce group which are tough to find in pleasing grades such as the notes shown in this lot. Each note is a Extremely Fine piece with the One Ruble note showing some pencil on the top margin. Three pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$750-\$1250



RUSSIA-EAST SIBERIA

8283 25 Rubles, 1920. P-S1280. Sakhalin Provincial National Revolutionary Committee. A tougher denomination to acquire which would look lovely alongside the previous lot which includes lesser denominations. This piece has bold inks throughout and shows three vertical folds along with a single horizontal fold. **VERY FINE**\$400-\$600



RUSSIA-MISCELLANEOUS

8284 City of Vladivostok. 25 & 50 Rubles, 1920. P-NL. These bright notes were for use in the Central Union Consumer Societies and are quite scarce. We had a similar offering as part of the “East Bay Collection” last October in our New York sale involving these two denominations as well as a 100 Ruble note; the lot sold for \$2,875.00. Both notes are of nearly perfect quality save for a vertical fold which is present on both pieces. Very intriguing Siberia scrip notes. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

Highly Scarce 500 Rubles Siberia Scrip Note



8285 City of Vladivostok. 500 Rubles, 1920. P-NL. Another note from the same series as the previous lot which was for use in the Central Union of Consumer Societies. This item is likely missing from many collections, as it was from the “East Bay Collection.” The note is the highest denomination we have seen for the series and will surely be secured by only the most advanced of collectors. Showing delectable color throughout with the denomination repeated thousands of times throughout the design. Ornate devices gracefully border the note with a pleasing fishing vignette seen on the reverse. The circulation is much like the lesser denominations in the previous lot with only a single vertical fold. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$3000

8286 North Caucasus. 500 Rubles, 1918. P-NL. An interesting Mining Check pair which shows on a tyvek-type material. One note is an issued example while the other is missing signatures and serial numbers. The text below the denomination line states “White Loyal Metallurgy.” Both notes show minimal circulation and no problems. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500



RWANDA-BURUNDI

8287 5-100 Francs, 1960. P-2-5. This semi-complete denominational set encompasses the 10 through 100 Francs notes. The 10 & 20 Francs pieces are both Uncirculated with lovely centering and technical quality. The 50 Francs note shows a light horizontal and vertical fold but still has nice original paper. The 100 Francs note suffers only from a vertical bend and shows plentiful embossing. Four pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



SEYCHELLES

8289 5, 10 & 20 Rupees, 1968-74. P-14a, 15b & 16b. A nice group of notes that shows both the Five and 10 Rupee notes in an Uncirculated grade and the 20 Rupees piece in PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58EPQ. Three pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200

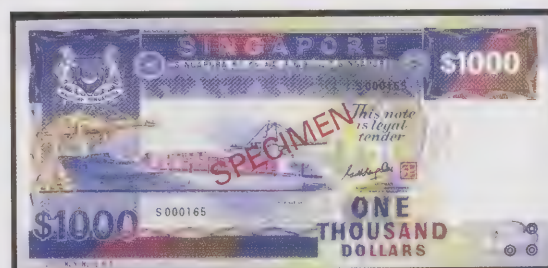


8290 100 Rupees, 1.8.1973. P-18d. This highest denomination for the British Administration notes shows with terrific quality, having clear originality and vivid red and multi-colored inks. A tiny bit of handling is all that is noted. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$2500



SCOTLAND

8288 Clydesdale Bank Limited. 5, 10 & 20 Pounds, 1967. P-198-200. A great looking trio that shows these popular notes with vivid detail. Each note depicts a city scenes with our personal favorite being the 10 Pound note showing the University of Glasgow. The Five and 10 Pound notes are both Uncirculated with the 20 Pound note showing a faint vertical bend. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED TO UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



SINGAPORE

8291 1,000 Dollars, ND (1984). P-25s. A bright and colorful note that shows a detailed engraving of a shipyard filling a container ship at the left. The note is over stamped "SPECIMEN" and shows the same serial number as the specimen number in the lower left. **UNCIRCULATED**\$750-\$1250



SOMALIA

8292 20 Scellini=20 Shillings, 1962. P-3. This note is tough to find in higher grades, and this piece shows only a very faint centerfold. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



8293 10 & 20 Scellini, 1968. P-10 & 11. These are from the most scarce series date of 1968 for the Banca Nazionale Somala Republic Issues. The notes are both very bright specimens with the De La Rue oval twice on the face and again on the reverse. Both notes show light handling. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



SOUTH AFRICA

8294 100 Pounds, 1952. P-100s. A magnificent note showing a portrait of Jan Riebeeck at left and a ship at full sail at the right. This specimen has outstanding technical quality with not a flaw to be seen. This note is the first variety which states the denomination and bank name in English at the top lines where both languages are seen. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1500-\$2000

Exceptional Sample Set of Rare Type II South Korea MPC Notes



SOUTH KOREA

8295 5 Cents-20 Dollars, ND (1970). P-M9-M16. This group of notes is a quite scarce set which hardly ever is seen on the market. They are the second series for the Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupons and the SCWPM only shows prices listed to the 50 Cent denomination. This complete set all show a partial stamp of the word "SAMPLE" and are also all perfectly preserved. Eight pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$5000-\$7000



SOUTHERN RHODESIA

8296 5 Pounds, 10.1.1950. P-11e. Showing deep blue inks on a multi-colored under print, this note has excellent appeal along with the portrait of King George VI. It is slightly flat and has a small repaired tear at the top margin. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500



SOUTHERN RHODESIA

8297 5 Pounds, 1.2.1945. P-11s. A superb specimen note from a popular series and denomination which shows the famed portrait of King George VI at the right of the face and Victoria falls on the reverse. This note is not listed in specimen guise in the SCWPM, and with such a clear interpretation of the design, we suspect this note to gather attention from bidders. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$2500



8298 5 Pounds, 3.1.1953. P-14a. This Queen Elizabeth II note is more scarce than the previous issue showing King George VI and is rarely seen in grades above Very Fine. This note has the body of a Very Fine but suffers from a few small problems such as a light stain at the top left and a bit of ink in the same area. **FINE**\$300-\$500



SOUTHWEST AFRICA

8299 5 Pounds, 1.6.1931. P-3ct. Typically seen with a dark green on red with a multi-colored under print, this deep red-brown colored note has a wonderful look. The note is over stamped four times, twice on the front and on the back as well. Three punch cancels are observed along with some hinge remnants on the reverse right margin. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8300 5 Pounds, ND (1954-58). P-12s. Another lovely note from Southwest Africa that shows excellent vignettes of sheep under a tree at the left and cascading waterfalls to the right. The note has three punch cancels and is over-printed "SPECIMEN" three times, twice on the face and a single time on the reverse. A pair of vertical folds and some minor staining along the margins is all that keeps this note from a full Uncirculated grade. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$900



SPAIN

8301 50 & 100 Pesetas, 1902-03. P-52r & 53r. A bright pair of remainder notes with a detailed look of the designs. The 100 Pesetas note is more scarce and the highlight of the lot in PMG Choice Uncirculated 64EPQ. The 50 Pesetas is housed in a PMG About Uncirculated 53EPQ holder. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED & UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$800



8302 1,000 Pesetas, 31.12.1951. P-143s. A difficult-to-obtain specimen note which shows a detailed engraving of Joaquin Sorolla at the center obverse and displays his artwork on the reverse titled as "La Fiesta Del Naranjo". **UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200



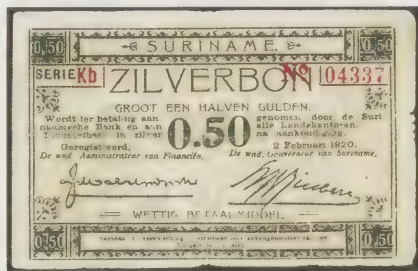
SPAIN

8303 100 Reales Vellon, ND (1859). P-S251Ar. An interesting item which takes the higher-denominations upper vignette and transposes it to this lower denomination, which was originally intended to have crowned arms at the center. The note is an unsigned remainder and shows excellent clarity. **PMG CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 50**.....\$300-\$500



SURINAME

8304 100 Gulden, ND (1941-48). P-91s. This represents the highest issued denomination for the 1940 No Date Provisional series and shows in bright attractive specimen guise with completely original paper and no circulation, leaving all the appeal for the buyer. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



8305 1/2 Gulden, 2.2.1920. P-98. A scarce note from an altogether challenging series of only three denominations for the 1920 First Issue date. The note shows nice color for the grade and bright inks but suffers from a few small internal splits and a slightly rough right margin. **VERY GOOD**.....\$700-\$900



8306 50 Cents, 1.8.1920. P-101. Here is a note which has tremendous quality for an issue typically seen only in low grades. The brightly inked and full-bodied note here displays minimal circulation with only a pair of vertical folds present. A pair of pinholes are noted along with some ink. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**\$800-\$1200

8307 50 Cents & 1 Gulden, 1942 & 1947. P-104c, 105c & 105s. This trio shows two issued notes both bearing the date of April 30th 1942 and are both in Very Fine grades. The highlight of the lot is the July 1st 1947 One Gulden specimen note in an Uncirculated grade. **VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



SWITZERLAND

8308 10-1,000 Franken, 1954-61. P-45s-52s. This gorgeous set of specimens show this very popular series in amazing detail. The important 500 & 1,000 Franken pieces display the allegorical scenes of the fountain of youth and "Dance Macabre" with great passion. Each note is Uncirculated, with the 500 Franken note showing four punch cancels at the corners and the 1,000 Franken having a bit of handling on the left margin. A great set which will surely attract the attention of many collectors, as this series is one of the more popular in the hobby. Six pieces in lot. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000



SYRIA

- 8309 100 Livres, 1939. P-39Fc.** Showing the type "c" overprint, this note is similar to the Lebanon #14c. The note is cleaned and pressed with a small tear at the center of the note and graffiti in the margins on the front and back. **VERY GOOD/FINE**\$600-\$800
- 8310 1 Livre, 1.9.1939. P-40c.** This note is one that is not typically seen this nice and found readily in lesser grades. This note shows much better than the technical grade would suggest with bright color throughout. Faint vertical folds are noticed upon close examination. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500



- 8311 500 Pounds, 1958. P-92s.** This great looking design has immense appeal and shows a lovely engraving of a religious wheel on the reverse. Deep embossing is noticed, although there is some minor staining issues seen at the left and right. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$500

TAHITI

- 8312 100 Francs, ND (1940). P-16A.** An interesting note that shows the same design as seen on the New Caledonia issue but has red strike-throughs over the word Noumea on the face and back with Papeete overprinted above. This note is a pleasing piece with even circulation and minimal staining. **FINE**.....\$200-\$300
- 8313 1,000 Francs, ND (1943) & 1954. P-18a & 22.** This pair of notes shows the same design which is seen on the French Indo-China issues. Pick 18a shows a hand written signature at the right and has the denomination in numerics at the center. It shows with paperclip rust and several pinholes. The 1954 issue shows both signatures printed and states the denomination in words at the center with a numerical overprint in the blue design at the right. This later issue note has the same pinhole problem along with rust. **VERY GOOD & FINE**.....\$400-\$600



TIMOR

- 8314 1 Pataca, 1.1.1910. P-1.** The first note we are offering from the 1910 Series date, and this piece shows nicely save for a few scattered staple holes. **VERY FINE**\$400-\$600



- 8315 10 Patacas, 1.1.1910. P-3.** Another wonderful note from the first release of banknotes from Timor, and this piece is one of the most pleasing examples we have seen. The body of the note is crisp and strong with excellent color throughout. The note would be a full Very Fine if not for a strong center fold. **FINE/VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500



- 8316 20 Patacas, 1.1.1910. P-4.** These were under the Portuguese Administration, and this 20 Patacas note shows well but has a few paper thins here-and-there. A rare note not often seen in any grade. **VERY GOOD**\$600-\$800



TIMOR

8317 5 Patacas, ND (1933). P-6. Being a note which was originally designed for Macau and then overprinted to serve purpose in Timor, this note bears an old date of 1.1.1924 which does not reference the time it circulated. The note circulated heavily with hard folds with a clipped corner at the top left. A few internal splits are noticed as well. Even with all these setbacks, the note still has great appeal for the grade, with the areas not affected by the aforementioned problems being very bright and full of detail. **GOOD/VERY GOOD.....\$300-\$500**

8318 5-50 Avos, 19.7.1940. P-12-14. These three change notes are all in attractive Very Fine grades with terrific color and appeal. Each note has staple holes which we mention for accuracy. **VERY FINE.....\$300-\$500**



TRINIDAD

8319 5 Dollars, 15.4.1927. P-S101. A very popular bank which features a terrific design and brilliant color, as is typically seen with every issuing location. The note has minor handling and an off-center vertical fold which is only noticed under careful examination. **ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500**



TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

8320 1 Dollar, 4.1.1905. P-1a. A sought-after note which represents the first design issued by the British Administration Government of Trinidad and Tobago. It bears the first date of 1905 and shows terrifically with very light folds and strong paper. The paper is beautifully watermarked and the vignette of Columbus landing at the left is quite pleasing in the blue hue. **VERY FINE.....\$500-\$700**



TURKEY

8321 500 Lirasi, 1930. P-171ct. The finalized ink color for this design was a deep brown on a multi-colored under print, and this dark olive green color trial gives an excellent glimpse as to what this note could have looked like. The note is a specimen from the Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company and shows solid zero serial numbers with an overprint on the face and back. Perfectly fresh paper is seen on this 500 Lirasi note as to be expected from a specimen. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$900-\$1200**



8322 1,000 Lirasi, ND (1953). P-172s. An apex to the denominations for the Law 11 Fifth Issue notes and an attractive one as such. Deep purple inks coincide with a multi-colored guilloche at the center. Some handling along with a vertical bend and two pinholes in the top margin are noted. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$1000-\$1500**

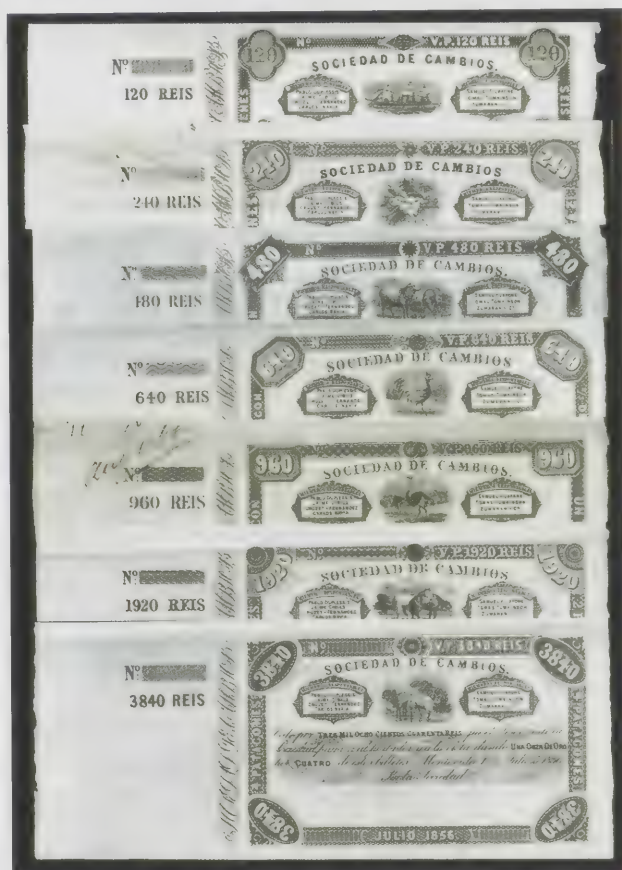
URUGUAY

8323 50 Centesimos & 1-1,000 Pesos, 14.8.1935. P-27s-33s. An attractive specimen group showing all denominations for the 1935 series. Every note is Uncirculated save for the 50 Centesimos note which has a centerfold and is perforated "SPECIMEN," while the others show only specimen overprints. Seven pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED.....\$900-\$1200**

Rare Set of Uruguay Unique Denomination Sociedad De Cambios Notes

URUGUAY

8324 Sociedad de Cambios. 120-3,840 Reis, 1.7.1856. P-S438-440D. This great denominational set of Sociedad de Cambios banknotes are all unissued and have the attached counterfoil at the left. Each note has a horizontal fold but are otherwise in an immaculate state of preservation. Having very peculiar denominations (120, 240, 480, 640, 960, 1920 and 3840 Reis), this set will likely garner the attention of many bidders. These notes were only recently added into the SCWPM and represent an important find for Uruguay. Seven pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$4500-\$6000



VIETNAM, SOUTH

8325 500 Dong, ND (1955). P-10s1. A lovely highest denomination for the 1955-58 Second Issue which illustrates a large pagoda at the center. The note suffers from a few vertical bends and a staple hole at the top margin. Punch cancels through the signatures are also seen with the GIAY MAU overprints denoting this as the first of two different specimen varieties. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$500-\$750

8326 20-1,000 Dong, ND (1969-71). P-24-29. This desirable specimen set shows all denominations for the 1969-71 issues and every piece is Uncirculated, save for the 1,000 Dong note which has a single center fold. Six pieces in lot. **EXTREMELY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED**\$850-\$1250

Scarce Non-Issued 1,000 Dong



8327 1,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-34A. Being only available as a specimen, this tough note is rather scarce and was never issued. This example is a clear representation with nice inks throughout. **UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000



VIETNAM, SOUTH

8328 5,000 & 10,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-35a & 36a. This pair of notes represents some of the toughest issued pieces of modern South Vietnam notes. Both show lovely embossing throughout and crisp paper. **UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200

8329 5,000 & 10,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-35a & 36a. Here is another issued pair of high denomination Southern Vietnamese notes. The 5,000 Dong note shows well but seems to have been overexposed to light, as the paper is a little more dull than we would like to see. The 10,000 Dong note is completely bright and shows the design perfectly with clear inks and lovely originality. **UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200



8330 5,000 & 10,000 Dong, ND (1975). P-35s & 36s. Here are the same notes as the previous two lots, but these are in specimen form with bold overprints and the same fresh original paper. **UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200



WEST AFRICAN STATES

8331 5,000 Francs, ND (1961-65). P-5s. A specimen which does not show a location letter, and we believe it was used as a general specimen for all states. This note has a minor paper clip stain at the upper left with a few pinholes in that location as well. Otherwise, the note is bright attractive and free from circulation. **UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800



WESTERN SAMOA

8332 10 Shillings, 22.12.1959. P-7d. Showing a lovely transition of colors, this Western Samoa piece will surely be sought after by many collectors. The SCWPM shows prices only to the Extremely Fine grade, and this nearly Uncirculated piece suffers from what seems to be only handling nuances when looking through the encapsulation surface. **PMG ABOUT UNCIRCULATED 53EPQ**\$500-\$800

Beautiful Unlisted Date in SCWPM Five Pounds Western Samoa



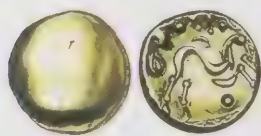
WESTERN SAMOA

8333 5 Pounds, 7.8.1958. P-9A. This RARE note represents not only a new date that is not listed in the SCWPM but also shows in a pleasing grade with only a few minimal stains holding it back from being a Very Fine note. The circulation is not overly offensive, showing mostly in the form of soft folds. The inks are very bright and with the volatile colors used, it is pleasing to see them all with their natural hue. **FINE-VERY FINE.....\$2000-\$3000**

MIXED LOT

8334 Mixed Denominations, Mixed Dates. P-Various. This group contains a lot of PMG-graded notes which breaks down as follows. China P-95 1941 10 Yuan in Gem Uncirculated 66EPQ; Costa Rica P-202a 1941 20 Colones in PMG Very Fine 30 Net (Mounting Remnants); Egypt P-23c 1948-50 10 Pounds in PMG Very Fine 30EPQ; Estonia P-63s 1928 10 Krooni in PMG Gem Uncirculated 66EPQ; France P-70 1912-17 5 Francs in PMG Choice Very Fine 35; Ireland P-55b 1942-43 1 Pound in PMG Choice About Uncirculated 58; and an Italy P-88b 1949 1,000 Lire in PMG About Uncirculated 55. Seven pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. PMG VERY FINE TO UNCIRCULATED\$400-\$600**

GREEK



8335



8336



8337

CELTIC BRITAIN

- 8335 Gallo-Belgic. AV Stater (6.30 gms), ca. 50 B.C. S-11; Van-Arsdell-52-1. Obverse blank./Disjointed horse right. ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE.....\$700-\$900**
- 8336 Corieltauvi. AV Stater (5.90 gms), ca. 45 B.C. S-29; Van Arsde11-805-11. Celticized head of Apollo right./Disjointed horse left. Some die rust on obverse, rich toned EXTREMELY FINE\$1400-\$1600**
- 8337 Durotriges. Debased or White Gold Stater (5.53 gms), ca. Mid-1st Century B.C.-Mid-1st Century A.D. S-365; BMC-252ff; Van Arsde11-1235-1. Celticized head of Apollo right./Disjointed horse left. Rich toned EXTREMELY FINE\$700-\$1000**



8338



8339



8340

CALABRIA

- 8338 Taras. AR Didrachm (8.20 gms), ca. 450-430 B.C. VI-unlisted die combination. Taras astride dolphin right, scallop shell below./Youth on horseback right. Very scarce period I transitional issue. Unlisted in Vlasto with control letter "K." Nice style, good strike, die chip near head of Taras. CHOICE VERY FINE\$1000-\$1500**
- 8339 Taras. AR Didrachm (7.90 gms), ca. 302-231 B.C. VI-674; HN-Italy-960. Nude Taras holding bunch of grapes astride dolphin left./Nude youth on horseback right. Well centered and lustrous. EXTREMELY FINE\$1000-\$1500**
- 8340 Taras. AR Didrachm (7.78 gms), ca. 302-231 B.C. VI-686. Taras astride dolphin right, holding Nike. Waves below./Nude warrior astride horseback left. Well struck, good centering, nicely toned. EXTREMELY FINE\$1000-\$1500**



8341



8342

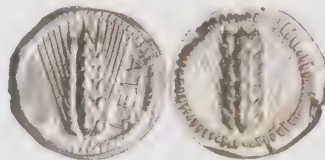


8343

- 8341 Taras. AR Didrachm (6.52 gms), 302-231 B.C. VI-904. Nude Taras astride dolphin left holding distaff and kantharos./Nude warrior astride horse right holding javelin. Well centered on both sides. Lightly toned. EXTREMELY FINE\$700-\$900**

LUCANIA

- 8342 Heraclea. AR Stater (7.72 gms), ca. 350 B.C. SNG ANS-77. Helmeted head of Athena right./Heracles holding club and lion's scalp. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2500-\$3000**
- 8343 Metapontion. AR Stater (7.95 gms), ca. 510-470 B.C. Noe-157; cf.S-238. Ear of grain./Incuse of obverse. Good metal quality. GOOD VERY FINE\$700-\$900**



8344

- 8344 Metapontion. AR Stater (8.13 gms), 480-440 B.C. Noe-234; S-238. Ear of grain./Incuse of obverse. Excellent metal quality, sharply struck. Lustrous, nearly MINT STATE\$900-\$1200**

VERY RARE Fine Die Style Early Incuse Reverse Stater



8345

LUCANIA

8345 Poseidonia. AR Stater (6.91 gms), ca. 525-500 B.C. BMC-unlisted; cf.SNG ANS-618; cf.S-241. Nude Poseidon walking right, brandishing spear, chlamys draped from shoulders./Incuse of obverse. **VERY RARE** type. **GOOD VERY FINE**\$9000-\$12,000



8346

8346 Sybaris. AR Stater (8.06 gms), ca. 530-510 B.C. Kray-Pl.III-#1; Gorini-Pg.11#5. Bull standing left looking back./Incuse of obverse design. Toned **VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

Desirable Early Incuse Reverse Stater



8347

BRUTTIUM

8347 Kaulonia. AR Stater (7.17 gms), ca. 525-480 B.C. Noe-Group B#32 (same dies); SNG ANS-154; Gorini-Pg.28#5 (same obverse die). Apollo advancing right holding palm and small runner, stag at right./Incuse of obverse design. Well centered and well struck. Good metal, lightly toned. Lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$7000-\$9000



8348



8349



8350

8348 Kroton. AR Stater (7.88 gms), 500-480 B.C. Kraay-Pl.III#15; cf.S-255. Tripod altar, crab at left./Incuse of obverse, lyre in place of crab. Good metal, attractive surfaces **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1500-\$2500

8349 Kroton. AR Stater (7.88 gms), 480-430 B.C. cf.SNG Cop-266; S-257. Tripod altar, stork at left./Incuse of obverse. Good surfaces, slightly irregular planchet, off-center reverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200

SICILY

8350 Kamarina. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 gms), ca. 425-405 B.C. BMC-2.35-9; Jenkins-obverse die of 142.21, reverse die of 141.3; Montenegro-3995. Head of bearded Herakles wearing lion cape left./Athena driving quadriga left, Nike flying above, crane flying left below. **VERY FINE**.....\$3500-\$4500



8351



8352

SICILY

- 8351 Himera. AR Drachm (5.31 gms), ca. 550-540 B.C.** Kraay-4a (O1/R4); SNG ANS-137 (same dies). Rooster walking right, one leg raised./Geometric incuse square. A lovely example of this RARE early archaic issue. Well struck with full details on rooster. Light grainy surface, toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$3500-\$4500
- 8352 Himera. AR Didrachm (8.59 gms), ca. 481-467 B.C.** BMC-2.78, 24; SNG Cop-303. Cock left, "Himera" before./Crab. **GOOD VERY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1600



8353



8354

- 8353 Messana Under the Mamertini. AE Unit (7.34 gms), ca. 278-270 B.C.** CNS-20. Helmeted head of Aranus left./Dog standing right (one of the earliest depictions of a domesticated dog on a coin). Well centered, dark green patina. **VERY FINE**.....\$300-\$500
- 8354 Naxos. AR Litra (.71 gms), ca. 550-530 B.C.** Cahn-19 (V/12/R/18); SNG ANS-513. Laureate head of Dionysos (Bacchus) left./Bunch of grapes, legend below. An early example from this RARE and elusive city. Dark patina, RARE. **VERY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1600



8355



8356

- 8355 Selinus. AR Didrachm (8.62 gms), ca. 500 B.C.** SNG Cop-593. Selinus leaf./Incuse square, divided in pie-like fashion. Nice strike, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500
- 8356 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm (17.45 gms), Time of Hieron I, 478-475 B.C.** Boehringer-254; SNG ANS-87-8. Slow biga right, Nike above./ Diademed head of Arethusa right, dolphins around. Well struck, slightly off center reverse, good metal quality. **GOOD VERY FINE+**.....\$1400-\$1600

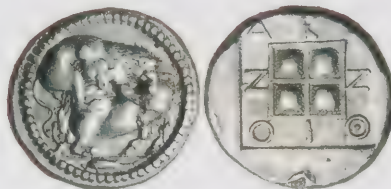
Classical Work of Art Signed by Two Sicilian Master Engravers



8357

SICILY

8357 Syracuse. AR Tetradrachm (17.38 gms), ca. 415-410 B.C. SNG ANS-270 (same dies); Tudeer-43. Charioteer racing right in quadriga, Nike above flying left holding plaque signed by famous Sicilian artist "EVAENETOS." Two dolphins in exergue below./Head of Arethusa facing left wearing earrings and necklace, hair rolled back. Four dolphins around. Signed below truncation of neck by Syracusan artist "EUMENES." Well struck and centered. Good metal quality. A lovely piece signed by two famous classical artists. Two minor natural edge splits. Nicely toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$12,000-\$15,000



8358

MACEDONIA

8358 Akanthos. AR Tetradrachm (13.77 gms), ca. 424-380 B.C. BMC-5.34, 24; SNG Cop-15; Desneux-154 (O143/R139). Lion right attacking bull left, dolphin in exergue./Incuse square containing window pane design and legend. **VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

Remarkably Struck Olynthos Tetradrachm



8359

MACEDONIA

8359 Chalkidian League. Olynthos. AR Tetradrachm (14.38 gms), ca. 420-355 B.C. Dewing-1071; SNG ANS-496. Laureate head of Apollo right./Kithara, legend around. Well centered, high relief, good metal quality and nice style. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$4500-\$6000

Exceptional Mende Tetradrachm



8360

8360 Mende. AR Tetradrachm (16.88 gms), ca. 425 B.C. Noe-ANS Monogram #27. 1926 "The Mende (Kaliandra) Hoard #70" (same dies). Dionysos "Bacchus," god of wine and grapes, holding cup of wine, reclining on donkey walking right./Incuse square, vine with four bunches of grapes at center. Nice strike, good style with full border on obverse. Well struck reverse, nice metal quality. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+**.....\$10,000-\$15,000

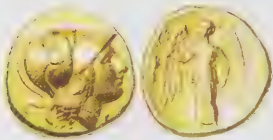
Massive Early Silver Macedonian Octadrachm



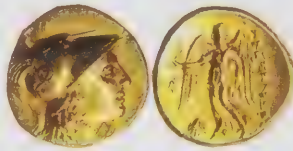
8361

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

8361 Alexander I, 498-454 B.C. AR Octadrachm (27.59 gms). Svor-Pl.-XII#6. Horseman wearing chlamys and petasos and two spears, leading bridled horse./Incuse quadripartite square. Well centered, bold **VERY FINE+**
.....\$10,000-\$12,000



8362



8363



8364

- 8362 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.61 gms, Amphipolis Mint).** Pr-164. Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet./Nike standing left holding ship's mast and wreath. Well centered, light scratches on helmet. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500
- 8363 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.54 gms, Abydus Mint, 310-301 B.C.).** Pr-1559 (same dies). Helmeted head of Athena right./Victory standing left holding wreath and prow. Well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000
- 8364 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.26 gms, Tarsus Mint 327-323 B.C.).** Pr-3018. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp./Zeus seated left in throne. Lifetime issue. Virtually full border of dots on obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$750-\$1000



8365

8366

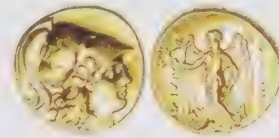
8367

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

- 8365 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.26 gms, Byblos Mint, 330-320 B.C.).** Pr-3426. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp./Zeus seated left in throne. Nice style, high relief, lifetime issue. Toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$900
- 8366 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18 gms, Babylon Mint, 325-323 B.C.).** Pr-3625. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp./Zeus seated left in throne. Nice style, high relief, lifetime issue. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$750-\$1000
- 8367 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13 gms, Susa Mint, 320-316 B.C.).** Pr-3846. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp./Zeus seated left in throne. Well centered, deep strike with nice relief. Good metal quality. **GOOD VERY FINE**\$600-\$800



8368



8369

- 8368 Alexander III (the Great), 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15 gms, Susa Mint, 316-311 B.C.).** Pr-3857. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp./Zeus seated left in throne. Good style, high relief, small carbon spot on nose. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800
- 8369 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.52 gms, Babylon Mint).** Pr-178. Helmeted head of Athena right./Nike holding wreath and stylus. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$2500

Impressive Abdera Silver Octadrachm



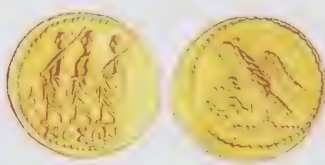
8370

THRACE

- 8370 Abdera. AR Octadrachm (29.52 gms), ca. 500-480 B.C. cf. May-33.** Griffin seated left, raising right forepaw above ivy leaf./Incuse quadripartite square. RARE. Bold **VERY FINE**\$6000-\$7500



8371



8372



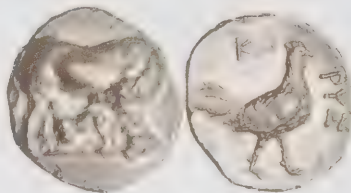
8373

THRACE

- 8371 Koson. AV Stater (8.45 gms), ca. 43 B.C. S-1733; BMC-3.208, 1. Brutus walking left between two lictors./Eagle on club left, holding wreath. Well struck, nearly MINT STATE.....\$1000-\$1500
- 8372 Koson. AV Stater (8.41 gms), ca. 43 B.C. S-1733; BMC-3.208, 1. Brutus walking left between two lictors./Eagle on club left, holding wreath. Nearly MINT STATE\$1000-\$1500
- 8373 Maroneia. AR Tetradrachm (10.92 gms), ca. 385-347 B.C. SNG Cop-610; Schonert-Geiss-484 (same dies). Horse prancing right./Grape vine in linear square, legend around. VERY FINE\$800-\$1200



8374



8375



8376

KINGDOM OF THRACE

- 8374 Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AV Stater (8.47 gms, Uncertain Mint). Mu-uncertain. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right wearing horn./Athena seated left. Well centered. GOOD VERY FINE\$1500-\$2000

EUBOIA

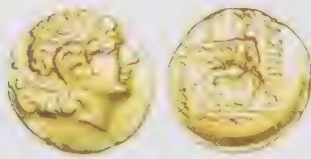
- 8375 Karystos. AR Didrachm (7.31 gms), ca. 350 B.C. BMC-8.6, 7; SNG Cop-415; S-2504. Cow standing right, suckling calf./Cock standing right. Well struck, toned EXTREMELY FINE.....\$1200-\$1600

ATTICA

- 8376 Athens. AR Tetradrachm (17.08 gms), ca. 353-336 B.C. Svor-Pl.19#7. Helmeted head of Athena right./Owl standing right. Toned, GOOD VERY FINE\$600-\$800



8377



8378



8379

SICYONIA

- 8377 Sikyon. AR Stater (11.87 gms), ca. 431-400 B.C. BCD-200.2. Chimaera advancing right./Dove flying left within wreath. Areas of porosity on reverse. Well centered. Toned, GOOD VERY FINE\$2000-\$2500

KINGDOM OF PONTUS

- 8378 Mithradates VI, 88-86 B.C. AV Stater (8.23 gms, Tomis Mint). AMNG-2480; SNG Cop-1091. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right./Athena seated left. Struck from worn dies as usual. EXTREMELY FINE\$500-\$700

BITHYNIAN KINGDOM

- 8379 Nikomedes III, Euergetes, 128-94 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.09 gms, Year 173). S-7274; BMC-unlisted year. Diademed head of Nikomedes right./Zeus standing left. Minor encrustation on reverse. EXTREMELY FINE\$500-\$700



8380



8381

LESBOS

8380 Metilene. AE Medallion (45 mm, 49.63 gms), Commodus 177-192. BMC-unlisted, SNG Locket-unlisted. Laureate, draped cuirassed bust of Commodus right./Commodus in quadriga left being led through city gate by soldier. Struck to commemorate the emperor's visit to Metilene. Somewhat rough surfaces. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$900-\$1200

IONIA

8381 Magnesia and Maeandrum. AR Tetradrachm (17.12 gms), ca. 155-145 B.C. Erassippos, son of Aristeos magistrate. BMC-14.162, 37; SNG Von Aul-2042; S-3512. Diademed head of Artemis right./Apollo standing left within wreath. Struck on a large planchet, good metal quality. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200



8382



8383



8384

8382 Phokaia. El Hekte (2.53 gms), ca. 477-388 B.C. Bod-96e. Head to left./Quadripartite incuse. Well centered. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$500-\$700

8383 Teos. AR Stater (11.8 gms), ca. 470-450 B.C. SNG Cop-1436; cf.S-4576. Griffin with curled wing seated right, owl at foot./Quadripartite incuse square. Well centered, good metal. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

CARIA

8384 Satrap Pixodaros. AR Didrachm (7.03 gms), 340-334 B.C. BMC-18.185, 8; SNG Von Aul-2375; S-4966. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing./Zeus standing right. Nice style and centering, lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200



8385



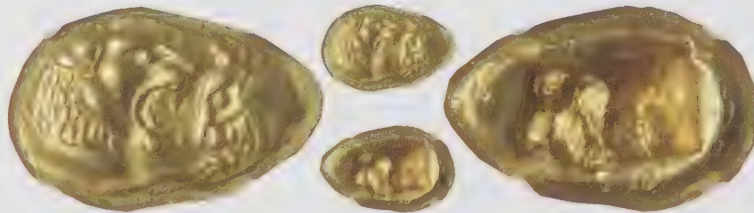
8386

8385 Satrap Pixodaros. AR Didrachm (7.00 gms), 340-334 B.C. BMC-18.185, 8; SNG Von Aul-2375. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing right./Zeus standing right holding spear and labrys. Die break on reverse, toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200

CARIAN ISLANDS

8386 Rhodes. AR Tetradrachm (13.39 gms), 205-190 B.C. Magestrate Aetion. Ashton-265. Radiate head of Helios three-quarters facing./Rose with bud at right, magestrate's name above, skyphos at left. Well centered, nice strike. **GOOD VERY FINE**\$2000-\$3000

Lustrous Kroisos Gold Stater



8387

KINGDOM OF LYDIA

8387 Kroisos, 561-546 B.C. AV Stater (8.02 gms, Sardes Mint). SNG Von Aul-2875; Boston MFA-2073. Forepart lion and bull confronting./Two incuse punches. Well struck, virtually MINT STATE. NGC Ch AU. **Strike: 4/5; Surface: 5/5.**
.....\$7000-\$9000



8388



8389



8390

LYCIA

8388 Dynast Perikles. AR Stater (9.71 gms), ca. 380-360 B.C. SNG Von Aul-4252 (same dies). Three-quarter facing bust of Perikles./Lycian soldier advancing right. **GOOD VERY FINE**.....\$1500-\$2500

SELEUKID KINGDOM

8389 Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios II (Second Reign) 130-125 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.41 gms, Tarsus Mint). SNG Spaer-2203. Diademed, bearded head right./Zeus seated left in throne. Well centered, good metal quality for issue. **GOOD VERY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500

PHOENICIA

8390 Arados. AR Stater (10.29 gms), ca. 400-350 B.C. S-5971; BMC-26.5, 24. Laureate, bearded head right./Galley right. Good metal quality for issue. Test cut on cheek. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$900



8391



8392

8391 Byblos. AR Dishekell (13.25 gms), Ozbaal, ca. 375-350 B.C. BMC-26.95, 4/5; SNG Cop-132; S-6013. Galley with three Hoplites left, hippocamp and letters below./Bull kneeling left, being attacked by lion on his back. Well struck for issue. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$800-\$1200

8392 Tyre. AR Didrachm (8.82 gms), ca. 332-306 B.C. (Dated Year 29). BMC-26.232, 35/6 (unlisted year). Melqart riding hippocamp right, dolphin in waves below./Owl standing right, Egyptian sceptre and flail behind, date at right. One of the nicest examples of this type we have seen. Excellent metal quality, sharply struck and well centered. Lustrous, nearly MINT STATE
.....\$1200-\$1600



8393



8394

PHOENICIA

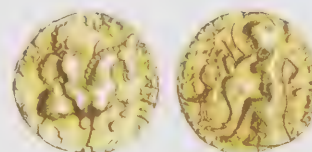
8393 Tyre. AR Shekel (14.29 gms, Jerusalem Mint), Year 159, 33/34. RPC-4663. Struck during the year which traditionally believed to be the year of Christ's crucifixion Laureate head of Melkart right./Eagle standing left on prow. **VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

8394 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.85 gms, Seleukeia on the Tigris Mint), Sell-24.5; Sh-68. Diademed bust of Mithradates left./Archer seated right. Slightly soft strike, nice metal quality. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000



8395



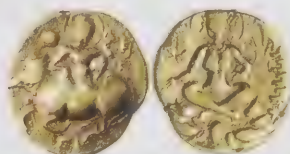
8396

KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA

8395 Eucratides I. AR Tetradrachm (16.97 gms), ca. 170-145 B.C. Bop-Series-6E; SNG ANS-465. Helmeted, draped bust right./Dioskouroi rearing right. Well struck, lightly toned. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**\$1800-\$2200

GUPTAS

8396 Kumaragupta I. AV Dinar (8.04 gms), ca. 413-455. Fr-91; BMC-Pl.XIII #15; Altekar-Pl.XXIII. Nimbate Kumaragupta on horseback right./Goddess Lakshmi seated left feeding peacock. **GOOD VERY FINE**.....\$800-\$1200



8397



8398

8397 Sasanka, King of Gauda. Dinar (9.03 gms), ca. 600-630. cf.BMC pl. XXIII, 15ff. Abhiseka type, Siva nimbate, seated facing on bull left./Goddess Lakshmi nimbate, seated facing cross-legged. **VERY FINE**.....\$800-\$1000

KUSHAN

8398 Kanishka. AV Dinar (7.78 gms), ca. 225-249. Fr-32; OCV-3503. Nimbate king standing left, holding trident./Siva and bull. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$700-\$900



8399

8399 Vasishka. AV Dinar (7.84 gms), ca. 249-265. Fr-34; cf.OCV-3502. Nimbate king standing left holding trident./Siva and bull. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200

RARE Early Punic Issue



8400

SICULO PUNIC

8400 Panoramus. AR Tetradrachm (16.95 gms), ca. 350-300 B.C. Rizzo-Pl.66#1; Jameson-691. Charioteer in galloping quadriga left, being crowned by Nike above. Punic legend in exergue./Arethusa left wearing earrings and necklace, hair wreathed in grain. Four dolphins around, small swastika below chin. Well centered, struck on a large planchet, good metal quality. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$10,000-\$12,000



8401

ZEUGITANIA

8401 Carthage. El Stater (7.37 gms), ca. 310-290 B.C. Jenkins & Lewis-Group V#264 (same dies). Head of Tanit left./Horse standing right, two pellets below exergue. **GOOD VERY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200

ROMAN REPUBLIC

Beautiful Early Cast Issue



8402

ROMAN REPUBLIC

8402 AE Aes Grave As (324.67 gms), ca. 280-269 B.C. Cr-18/1; Tv-8; Syd-Group C, Pl.8#1; Hae-Pl.35. RARE. Laureate head of Apollo right./Laureate head of Apollo left. Ex: Gorny & Mosch 3/08 Auction #164, lot #308 where it hammered for 7500 Euros (\$13,595 U.S. dollars including the buyer's fee, as of the date of the auction). It has since had the encrusting clay professionally removed, revealing its superb green patina. An exceptional Aes Grave with great detail. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$9000-\$12,000

8403 AE Aes Grave Semis (121.01 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C. Cr-35/2; Tv-52; Syd-Series I, Pl.3#2; Hae-Pl.16. Laureate head of Saturn left./Prow of ship right. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE**\$800-\$1200



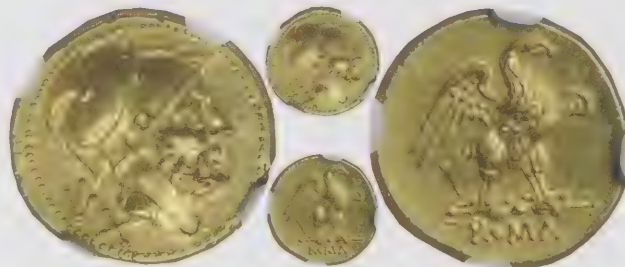
8403

8404 AE Aes Grave Triens (91.66 gms), ca. 225-217 B.C. Cr-35/3; Tv-53; Syd-Series I, Pl.3#3; Hae-Pl.17. Helmeted head of Minerva left./Prow of ship right. Dark green patina. **VERY FINE**\$600-\$800



8404

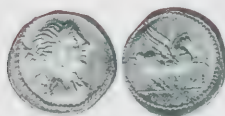
Lovely Large Denomination Multiple Asses



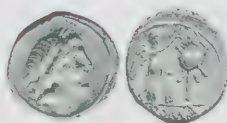
8405

ROMAN REPUBLIC

8405 60 Asses (3.39 gms), ca. 211-207 B.C. Cr-44/2; Syd-226; S-3. Helmeted head of Mars right./Eagle standing on thunderbolt. Well struck, virtually MINT STATE. NGC Ch AU. **Strike: 5/5; Surface: 2/5, hairlines.....\$4000-\$6000**



8406



8407



8408

8406 AR Quinarius (2.19 gms), Q. Titus 90 B.C. Cr-341/3; RSC-Titia-3; Syd-693; S-240. Winged bust of Victory right./Pegasus springing right. Rare grade. Lustrous **MINT STATE.....\$1000-\$1500**

8407 AR Quinarius (1.96 gms), Anonymous ca. 81 B.C. Cr-373/1b; RSC-Claudia-4; Syd-609a; S-305. Laureate head of Apollo right./Victory crowning trophy. Control mark "B." Well struck. A lustrous **MINT STATE.....\$700-\$1000**

8408 Julius Caesar. AV Aureus (8.02 gms, Rome Mint), 46 B.C. Cr-466/1; Syd-56; S-1395; Cal-37. Veiled head of Vesta right, legend around./Jug between lituus and ax. Well centered on a round planchet, virtually full border of dots, mount mark. Scraped at 12 o'clock, otherwise **ABOUT VERY FINE.....\$1000-\$1500**



8409



8410

8409 Julius Caesar and Mark Antony. AR Denarius (3.62 gms, Struck in Cisalpine Gaul, April 43 B.C.). Cr-488/1; RSC-2; Syd-1165; S-1464. Bare head of Antony right, lituus behind./Laureate head of Caesar right, jug behind. Well struck with good centering for this issue. **VERY FINE.....\$1500-\$2000**

8410 Cassius and Lentulus. AR Denarius (3.71 gms), Struck Early 42 B.C. Cr-500/1; RSC-7; Syd-219; S-1446. Tripod altar./Jug and lituus. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+.....\$2500-\$3000**

ROMAN EMPIRE



8411

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.

8411 AR Denarius (3.64 gms, Lugdunum Mint, 15 B.C.) RIC-167a; RSC-137. Head of Augustus right./Bull butting right. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$900

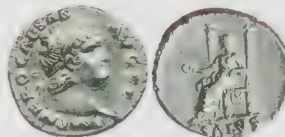
Pristine Tiberius Gold Aureus



8412

TIBERIUS, 14-37

8412 AV Aureus (7.82 gms, Lugdunum Mint, after 16). RIC-25; S-1700; Cal-305. Laureate head of Tiberius right./Livia as Pax seated right in throne. Nice style portrait, virtually full legends, CHOICE MINT STATE. NGC MS. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 3/5, reverse scuffs.\$10,000-\$15,000



8413

NERO, 54-68

8413 AR Denarius (3.47 gms, Rome Mint, 66-67). RIC-67; RSC-318; S-1945. Laureate head of Nero right./Salus seated left in throne. Well struck with full legends, good metal. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1600-\$2200



8414

VITELLIUS, 69

8414 AR Denarius (3.03 gms, Rome Mint, April-May 69). RIC-66; S-2196. Bare head of Vitellius right./Concordia seated left. Well struck and of good style on a large planchet with full legends. Light porosity. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2500-\$3500

RARE Jewish War Issue Aureus



8415

VESPASIAN, 69-79

8415 AV "Judaea Capta" Aureus (6.82 gms, Rome Mint, 69-70). RIC-15; S-2252; Calico-643. Laureate head of Tiberius right./Mourning Judaea seated at foot of trophy. RARE. Well struck, nice centering. **GOOD FINE**\$7500-\$9000



8416



8417



8418

8416 AE "Judaea Capta" Sestertius (21.98 gms, Rome Mint, 71). RIC-424; S-2325. Laureate head of Vespasian right./Jewish captive and mourning Judaea at sides of palm tree. Good details, slightly rough surfaces. Bold **VERY FINE+**\$2000-\$3000

8417 AR Denarius (3.25 gms, Ephesus Mint). RIC-1429; RPC-832. Laureate head of Vespasian right./Heads of Titus and Domitian facing each other. Slight weakness of strike on reverse. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$2500

TITUS, 79-81

8418 AV Aureus (7.15 gms, Rome Mint, As Caesar Under Vespasian 73). RIC-169; Cal-753. Laureate bust of Titus right./Titus seated right in throne. Good style portrait with full legends. **VERY FINE/FINE**\$2000-\$2500



8419



8420



8421

DOMITIAN, 81-96

8419 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.28 gms, Ephesus Mint, 95). RIC-224; RSC-407; S-2717. Laureate head of Domitian right./Distyle temple. Toned **VERY FINE**\$700-\$900

NERVA, 96-98

8420 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.02 gms, Ephesus or Pergamum Mint). RIC-116; RSC-42; S-3015. Laureate head of Nerva right./Distyle temple of Diana. Toned **VERY FINE**\$900-\$1200

TRAJAN, 98-117

8421 AV Aureus (7.01 gms, Rome Mint, 111). RIC-93; S-3084; Cal-984. Laureate draped bust of Trajan right./Trajan extending hand to children. **VERY FINE**.....\$2000-\$2500



8422



8423



8424

8422 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.37 gms, Ephesus or Pergamum Mint, 98-99). RIC-715; RSC-50; S-3113. Laureate head of Trajan right./Six ears of grain. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$900

8423 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.49 gms, Ephesus or Pergamum Mint, 98-99). RIC-717; RSC-51; S-3113. Laureate head of Trajan right./Six ears of grain. Toned **VERY FINE**\$700-\$900

8424 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.07 gms, Ephesus or Pergamum Mint, 98-99). RIC-719; RSC-unlisted; S-3114. Laureate head of Trajan right./Legionary eagle between two standards. Nice obverse, lightly toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200



8425

HADRIAN, 117-138

8425 AV Aureus, (7.09 gms, Rome Mint 118). RIC-39; Calico-1205a. Laureate, draped cuirassed bust of Hadrian right./Concordia seated left in throne. Nice strike, full legends. **GOOD VERY FINE-ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE**\$6000-\$7500



8426

8426 AV Aureus (7.16 gms, Rome Mint, 128). RIC-193d; S-3388; Calico-1233. Laureate head right./She-wolf suckling Romulus and Remus. Light edge marks. **GOOD VERY FINE**\$3500-\$4500



8427



8428



8429



HADRIAN, 117-138

8427 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.19 gms, Nicomedia Mint, After 128). RIC-461b; RSC-240b; Met-type-B1, 5 (unlisted dies). Laureate head of Hadrian right./Octastyle temple. Well struck. **CHOICE VERY FINE+**\$1700-\$2200

8428 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.80 gms, Laodicea Mint, After 128). RIC-497 var; RSC-275a; Met-type-56. Bare head of Hadrian right./Zeus standing left with eagle. Well centered, lightly toned. **GOOD VERY FINE**\$700-\$900

8429 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (11.05 gms, Sardis Mint, After 128). RIC-510; RSC-279; Met-type-47. Bare head of Hadrian right./Cult statue of Kore. Overstruck on an earlier cistophoric tetradrachm. **GOOD VERY FINE**\$1400-\$1600



8430



8430 AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.92 gms, After 128). RIC-514; RSC-364; Met-type-110, 380 (O4/R4). Laureate head of Hadrian left./Pax standing left holding cornucopia and branch. Overstruck on a cistophorus of Augustus. Well struck. **GOOD VERY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1600

High-Grade Gold Aureus



8431

FAUSTINA SR. (WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS)

8431 AV Aureus (7.23 gms, Rome Mint, after 147). RIC-356; S-4554; Calico-1763. Draped bust of Faustina right./Ceres standing left holding torch and sceptre. Well struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+, NEAR MINT STATE**\$8000-\$10,000



8432



8433



8434



8435

PERTINAX, 193

8432 AR Denarius (3.14 gms, Rome Mint). RIC-13(a); RSC-56; S-6048. Laureate head right./Pertinax sacrificing over altar. **VERY FINE**\$750-\$1000

PESCENNIUS NIGER, 193-194

8433 AR Denarius (2.78 gms, Antioch Mint). cf. RIC-69; cf. RSC-60; S-6121. Laureate head of Pescennius Niger right./Roma seated left in throne. Light porosity, well struck. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2200-\$2600

JULIA DOMNA (WIFE OF SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS)

8434 AR "Family" Denarius (3.42 gms, Rome Mint, 201). RIC-540; S-6534. Draped bust Julia Domna right./Bust of Julia's children, Emperors Caracalla and Geta. Well centered with full legends. **ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$2500

GORDIAN II AFRICANUS, 238

8435 AR Denarius (3.13 gms, Rome Mint). RIC-3; RSC-14; S-8467. Laureate, draped cuirassed bust right./Virtus standing left with spear and shield. Lightly grainy surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$3000

SCARCE Croatian Mint Aureus



8436

TACITUS, 275-276

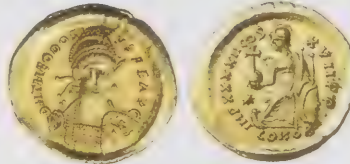
8436 AV Aureus (4.22 gms, Siscia Mint). RIC-75e; Cal-4088. Laureate, draped cuirassed bust of Tacitus right./Roma seated left in throne. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. NGC AU. **Strike: 5/5; Surface: 2/5, obverse marks.**\$9000-\$12,000



8437

HONORIUS, 393-423

8437 AV Solidus (4.49 gms, Ravenna Mint, 402-406). RIC-1287; Ranieri-11. Diademed bust of Honorius right./Honorius standing right holding standard and Victory, foot on captive. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800



8438

THEODOSIUS II, 402-450

8438 AV Solidus (4.44 gms, Constantinople Mint). RIC-314. Facing bust of Theodosius holding shield and spear./Constantinopolis seated left in throne. Small scrape at 3 o'clock on obverse, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



8439

VALENTINIAN III, 425-455

8439 AV Solidus (4.47 gms, Ravenna Mint, 426-430). RIC-2010; Ranieri-95 (R). Diademed, draped bust of Valentinian III right./Emperor standing, holding cross and Victory, foot on serpent with human head. Slight weakness of strike on reverse, well centered and lustrous. **NEAR MINT STATE**\$900-\$1200

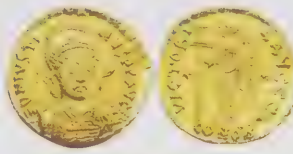


8440

MARCIAN, 447-448

8440 AV Solidus (4.46 gms, Constantinople Mint). RIC-510. Facing bust of Marcian holding shield and spear./Victory standing left holding cross. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$900

BYZANTINE



8441

JUSTIN I, 518-527

8441 AV Solidus (3.44 gms, Thessalonica Mint, 518-522). S-77A; DOC-unlisted. Helmeted cuirassed bust of Justin 3/4 facing, holding spear./Victory standing left holding cross. Minor edge bend at 12 o'clock, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE**
.....\$900-\$1200



8442

JUSTIN II, 565-578

8442 AV Solidus (4.41 gms, Ravenna Mint, 567-578). S-407; DOC-210/b2; Ranieri-407 (R2). Helmeted, cuirassed bust of emperor facing, holding globe surmounted by Victory./Constantinople seated right. Scarce mint. Well centered with full circular border. Lustrous **MINT STATE**.....\$1000-\$1500



8443

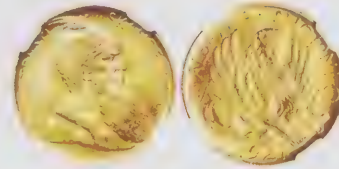
VANDALS

8443 Hilderic, 523-530. 50 Denarii (1.28 gms, Carthage Mint). Arslan-18; MEC-21; Hunter-Pl.22#3. Diademed, cuirassed bust of Hilderic right./Carthago standing facing, holding two palm branches. RARE, toned **CHOICE VERY FINE**
.....\$1500-\$2000

WORLD GOLD COINS



8444



8445

ALBANIA

- 8444 100 Franga Ari, 1926-R. Fr-1; KM-11.2. Single star below bust. NGC AU-58.....\$1800-\$2300
 8445 20 Franga Ari, 1927-V. Fr-6; KM-12. Prince George Kastrioti "Skanderbeg." Attractive rich gold color, original untouched surfaces. Choice NGC MS-65.....\$700-\$900



8446

- 8446 50 Franga Ari, 1938-R. Fr-16; KM-25. 10th Anniversary of the Reign of King Zog. NGC AU-58.....\$1200-\$1500



8447



8448

ARGENTINA

- 8447 La Rioja. 2 Escudos, 1842-R. Fr-11; KM-13. NGC AU-53.....\$1500-\$2500
 8448 Gold Medal, 1882 by Grande. 37.5 mm; 39.23 gms. On the Continental Exposition in Buenos Aires. Shield within wreath./Beehive above four-line inscription. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1200-\$1600



8449

ARGENTINA

8449 Gold Medal, 1887 by Grande. 43 mm; 45.98 gms. For the General Exposition on Entre Rios Parana. General industrial products/Shield. See Forrer, Volume II, p. 309. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1400-\$1800



8450

AUSTRALIA

8450 Sovereign, 1856. Fr-9; KM-2. Two-year type and **VERY SCARCE**. Surface marks as normal, one edge nick. **VERY FINE**.....\$1300-\$1600

8451 15-100 Dollars, 1986. Fr-B1 through B4; KM-PS49. Four-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....\$2000-\$2200

8452 15-100 Dollars, 1987. Fr-B1 through B4; KM-PS52. Four-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....\$2000-\$2200

8453 5-100 Dollars, 1998. Fr-B1 through B5; KM-unlisted. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. Includes a small ingot with serial number 349. Mintage of 375. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.....\$2000-\$2200



8454



8455



AUSTRIA

8454 100 Corona, 1908. Fr-514; KM-2812. "60th Anniversary of Reign." Beautiful bright surfaces with lightly frosted devices. **NGC PF-61**.....\$3400-\$3600

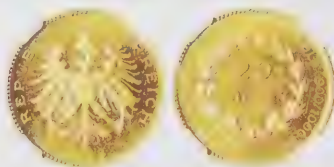
8455 100 Corona, 1908. Fr-514; KM-2812. "60th Anniversary of Reign." Ex: Esterhazy Collection. **NGC MS-60**.....\$2500-\$3200



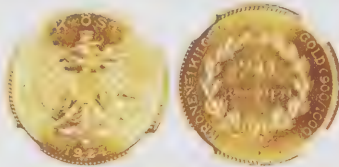
8456

AUSTRIA

8456 100 Kronen, 1924. Fr-518; KM-2831. Ex: Esterhazy Collection. NGC PF-63\$3500-\$4500



8457



8458



8459

8457 20 Kronen, 1923. Fr-519; KM-2830. NGC MS-64.....\$2200-\$2700

8458 20 Kronen, 1924. Fr-519; KM-2830. NGC MS-63.....\$2200-\$2700

8459 20 Kronen, 1924. Fr-519; KM-2830. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$1500-\$2000



8460



8461

8460 100 Schilling, 1928. Fr-520; KM-2842. Prooflike. Ex: Esterhazy Collection. NGC MS-62.....\$550-\$700

8461 100 Schilling, 1929. Fr-520; KM-2842. Prooflike. Ex: Esterhazy Collection. NGC MS-61.....\$500-\$700



8462



8463

8462 100 Schilling, 1933. Fr-520; KM-2842. Prooflike. Ex: Esterhazy Collection. NGC MS-61\$1400-\$1800

8463 100 Schilling, 1936. Madonna of Mariazell. Fr-522; KM-2857. Mintage: 12,000 pieces. Prooflike NGC MS-64\$1500-\$2000



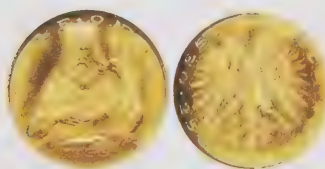
8464



8465

8464 100 Schilling, 1936. Madonna of Mariazell. Fr-522; KM-2857. Mintage: 12,000 pieces. PCGS MS-61\$1400-\$1800

8465 100 Schilling, 1937. Madonna of Mariazell. Fr-522; KM-2857. Mintage: 12,000 pieces. Prooflike NGC MS-61\$2000-\$2500



8466

AUSTRIA

8466 20 Schilling, 1935. Fr-524; KM-2856. Prooflike. NGC MS-64.....\$700-\$900

RARE Salzburg Multiple Ducat



8467

8467 Salzburg, 5 Ducat, 1668. Max Gandolph von Kuenburg (1668-87). Fr-802; KM-198. RARE. NGC AU-55.....\$4000-\$6000



8468

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

8468 2 Souverain D'or, 1763. Brussels Mint. Maria Theresa (1740-80). Fr-134; KM-24. Traces of adjustment marks on reverse. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1200-\$1500

BAHAMAS

8469 5-200 Dollars, 1974. Fr-18 through 21; KM-MS14. Four-piece mint set in original packaging. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$600-\$800



8470

BAHAMAS

8470 2500 Dollars, 1974. Fr-24; KM-75. Mintage of 204 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$12,000-\$14,000

8471 250 Dollars, 1987, 1988 and 1989. Fr-42, 45 & 47; KM-121, 126 & 131. Three-piece proof set in case of issue. All have an estimated mintage of 250 or less. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$4000-\$5000

First Year of Issue of EXTREMELY RARE Type



8472

BELGIUM

8472 40 Francs, 1834. Fr-403; KM-B23.1. **EXTREMELY RARE. NGC MS-62**\$11,000-\$13,000



8473



8474

BOLIVIA

- 8473 8 Escudos, 1808-PJ. Fr-14; KM-81. NGC XF-45\$1000-\$1500
8474 4 Escudos, 1795-PP. Fr-15; KM-80. Small planchet laminations on obverse. **VERY FINE+**\$1300-\$1700



8475



8476



8477

- 8475 Peru-Bolivian Confederation (1835-39). Gold "Santa Cruz in Cuzco, the Unconquered Protector of the Confederation" Medal, 1838 38 mm; 27.12 gms. cf. Fon-9235 (but in gold). Bust of Santa Cruz right, flanked by flags and military equipment./Crowned castle, two condors perched at top, five stars above with wreath, legend around. **EXTREMELY RARE**, and only the second specimen we know of in gold. Light surface marks, lightly polished, has been used in jewelry. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$6000-\$8000
8476 Gold Escudo "Proclamation Coinage," 1869. 17.25 mm; 3.14 gms. Burnett-114. Bust of Melgarejo left, legend around./Four-line inscription, legend around. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000

BRAZIL

- 8477 6400 Reis (Peca), 1765-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Jose I (1750-77). Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.01; LDMB-433. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200



8478



8479

- 8478 6400 Reis (Peca), 1772-R. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Fr-65; KM-172.2; Gomes-55.26; LDMB-440. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE+**\$600-\$900
8479 Moeda Colonial. 4000 Reis, 1809. Rio de Janeiro Mint. Fr-95; KM-235.2; Gomes-33.05; LDMB-569. Slightly soft strike, light adjustment marks on reverse. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$700



8480

- 8480 6400 Reis, 1833-R. Fr-115; KM-387.1; LDMB-614. NGC MS-63\$3000-\$4000

INCREDIBLY RARE Specimen Gold Issue



8481

CANADA

8481 Specimen 10 Dollars Struck at the Royal Mint at Ottawa, 1912 “First Year of Decimal Coinage.” Fr-3 “for type” (unlisted as specimen); KM-27 “for type” (unlisted as specimen). Obverse die engraved by Sir E.B. Mackennal with “BM” on shoulder of King George. Reverse die engraved by W.H.J. Blakemore. An **EXTREME RARITY** in the Canadian series. Lovely satiny gold fields similar to that of a matte proof, with the portrait and devices displaying a softer and slightly brighter sheen. A very attractive coin that would make a great centerpiece in any Canadian collection. **PCGS SP-67**\$25,000-\$30,000



8482

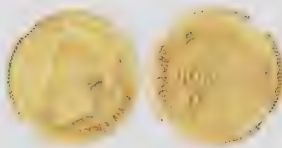


8483



8484

8482 10 Dollars, 1912. Fr-3; KM-27. NGC MS-63	\$1500-\$2000
8483 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. PCGS MS-63	\$2200-\$2700
8484 10 Dollars, 1914. Fr-3; KM-27. NGC MS-62	\$1500-\$2000



8485



8486

CANADA

- 8485 New Foundland. 2 Dollars, 1880. Fr-2; KM-5. NGC MS-61.....\$4000-\$6000
 8486 New Foundland. 2 Dollars, 1885. Fr-1; KM-5. Mintage of only 10,000 pieces. VERY SCARCE date and exceptional condition. PCGS MS-64\$2000-\$3000



8487



8488

CHILE

- 8487 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-5; KM-3. PCGS MS-62.....\$2500-\$3000
 8488 8 Escudos, 1751-J. Ferdinand VI (1746-60). Fr-5; KM-3. Hairlines in obverse field. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$2000-\$2500



8489



8490

- 8489 8 Escudos, 1790-DA. Fr-19; KM-42. SCARCE three-year type. NGC AU-55.....\$2000-\$2500
 8490 8 Escudos, 1791-DA. Fr-23; KM-54. Small planchet flaw in the reverse, cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$1200-\$1500



8491



8492

- 8491 8 Escudos, 1801-AJ. Fr-23; KM-54. NGC XF-45.....\$1200-\$1500
 8492 8 Escudos, 1810-FJ. Fr-28; KM-72. Imaginary military bust of Ferdinand VII. A few small planchet flaws, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$1500-\$2000



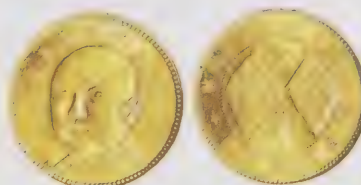
8493

CHILE

8493 8 Escudos, 1811-FJ. Fr-28; KM-72. Imaginary military bust of Ferdinand VII. NGC AU-58.....\$2200-\$2700



8494



8495

CHINA

8494 20 Cents (2 Chiao), ND (1912). L&M-1026; KM-Pn7. Several small scratches on obverse, otherwise Unc. PCGS GENUINE

.....\$2500-\$3500

8495 10 Dollars, ND (1919). Fr-10; L&M-1057; Y-482. "1" below flags. PCGS MS-62.....\$3500-\$4500

8496 200-800 Yuan, 1981. Fr-9 through 12; KM-PS8. Proof set. Only 1,000 pieces minted. All PCGS DEEP CAMEO PR-65, PR-68, PR-66 & PR-64.....\$2000-\$2500



8497

8497 1000 Yuan, 1987. Fr-B2; KM-165. Proof in case of issue with certificate serial number 31. 12 ounces of gold. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$12,000-\$14,000

8498 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Ounce Pandas, 1982. Fr-B4 through B7; KM-52 through 55. Four pieces in lot. Slab tags mislabeled as MS. All are Proof. PCGS PR-69 (1/10 oz) and PR-67 (others).....\$1800-\$2200

8499 5-100 Yuan, 1987. Fr-B4 through B8; KM-PS22. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.....\$2000-\$2200



8500

CHINA

8500 2000 Yuan Gold Panda, 2008. Containing 5 ounces of gold, this spectacular coin is impossible to put down once it is held in one's hands. The allure of gold and its impressive quality simply arrests the senses and captures the imagination. The surfaces are deep and fully brilliant, while all the raised devices, including the two pandas and the Temple of Prayer, are deeply frosted. The cameo effect is quite breathtaking on this coin, which is securely housed in a large NGC holder. To the best of our knowledge, NGC is the only grading service that certifies these large, wondrous coins. Considering the fact that some collectors competitively vie for PF-70 coins, this one should spark considerable interest. The mintage for this issue was 1,000 coins and the NGC census data shows there are 17 pieces in PF-70 Ultra Cameo grade, and of course there are none higher. **NGC PF-70 ULTRA CAMEO**.....\$6000-\$7000



8501



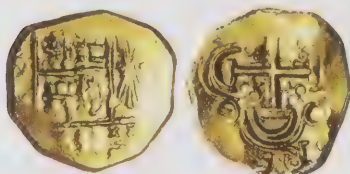
8502



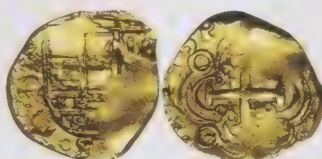
8503

COLOMBIA

- 8501 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1701-13). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe Mint.** Philip V (1701-46). Fr-8; KM-14.2; Cal-type-4; RL-M66S. Lions and castles transposed. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet." With Cobb Coin Company ticket and plastic I.D. tag. Nice cross, crude strike. **VERY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1800
- 8502 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1705-13). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe Mint.** Philip V (1701-46). Fr-8; KM-14.2; Cal-type-4; RL-M66S. Lions and castles transposed. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet." With Cobb Coin Company ticket and plastic I.D. tag. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1800
- 8503 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1710-14). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe Mint.** Philip V (1701-46). Fr-8; KM-17.2; Cal-type-83; RL-M80S. Lions and castles transposed. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet." Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1800



8504



8505



8506

- 8504 2 Escudos, ND (ca. 1710-14). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe Mint.** Philip V (1701-46). Fr-8; KM-17.2; Cal-type-83; RL-M80S. Lions and castles transposed. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet." Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1800
- 8505 2 Escudos, 170(?) (ca. 1705-09). Buenaventura de Arce. Santa Fe Mint.** Philip V (1701-46). Fr-8; KM-14.2; Cal-type-4; RL-M66S. Lions and castles in correct quadrants. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet." With Cobb Coin Company ticket and plastic I.D. tag. Crude strike. **VERY FINE**.....\$1200-\$1500
- 8506 2 Escudos, ND (Die Style of 1730s-40s). Assayer M. "Miguel Molano" Santa Fe Mint.** Philip V (1701-46). Fr-8; KM-17.2. RI-M82S; Cal-type-89. Light doubling on obverse, bold reverse. **VERY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200



8507

8508

8509

COLOMBIA

8507 8 Escudos, ND (Die Style of 1754-1756). Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-11; KM-26. VERY RARE type with only a few dozen examples known of all dates. Nice cross and shield, bold **VERY FINE**\$3500-\$5000

8508 4 Escudos, ND (Die Style of 1749-53). Assayer S. "Sebastian de Rivera" Santa Fe Mint. Ferdinand VI (1746-59). Fr-12; KM-27; Rl-M96; Cal-type-38. Lions and castles transposed in obverse shield. RARE type coin. Some doubling on obverse, lovely reverse with a bold cross. **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$3500-\$5000

8509 8 Escudos, 1789-JJ. Charles IV (1788-1808). Fr-35; KM-50.1a. Bust of Charles III. NGC AU-55\$1500-\$2000



8510



8511

8510 8 Escudos, 1799-NrJJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000

8511 8 Escudos, 1801-JJ. Fr-51; KM-62.1. Small scratch in king's hair. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000



8512



8513

8512 8 Escudos, 1803-PJF. Fr-52; KM-62.2. NGC AU-50\$1500-\$2000

8513 10 Pesos, 1857. Popayan Mint. Fr-80; KM-116.2. ANACS AU-58.....\$1200-\$1600

CONGO

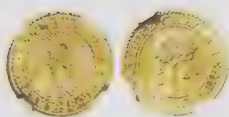
8514 1-100 Francs, 1965. Fr-1 through 5; KM-PS1. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. **PROOF**.....\$1300-\$1700



8515

COOK ISLANDS

8515 500 Dollars, 2006. Fr-106; KM-unlisted. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$3500-\$4000



8516



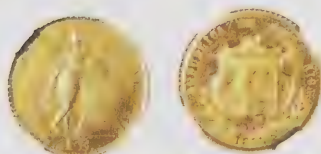
8517



8518

COSTA RICA

- 8516 1/2 Escudo, 1848-CrJB. Fr-5; KM-13.1. NGC MS-62\$800-\$1200
 8517 1/2 Onza, 1850. Fr-7; KM-100. Weakly struck, as usual. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200
 8518 2 Escudos, 1854-JB. Fr-8; KM-99. Semi-prooflike surfaces. Quite nice strike for issue with only minor softness. NGC MS-62\$1500-\$2000



8519

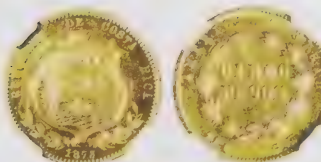


8520

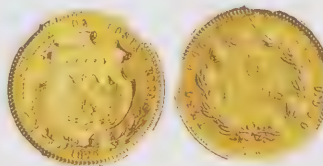


8521

- 8519 Escudo, 1851-JB. Fr-9; KM-98. Well struck for this type. NGC AU-55.....\$700-\$1000
 8520 10 Pesos, 1870. Fr-11; KM-115. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1200
 8521 5 Pesos, 1867-GW. Fr-12; KM-114. Large size. Well struck with all details of shield fully struck. NGC AU-58\$1000-\$1500



8522



8523



8524

- 8522 5 Pesos, 1873-GW. Fr-13; KM-117. Small size. Well struck with full details on shield. NGC AU-58\$2000-\$2500
 8523 5 Pesos, 1873. Fr-18; KM-118. RARE. NGC AU-55\$3000-\$4000

CROATIA

- 8524 500 Kuna, 1941. Fr-2, KM-B3. VERY RARE. Lightly cleaned, **UNCIRCULATED**\$3500-\$4500



8525



8526

CUBA

- 8525 Peso, 1915. Fr-7; KM-16. Mintage: 140 pieces. PCGS PR-64 CAMEO.....\$1500-\$2000

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 8526 Dukat, 1929. Fr-10; Bruce-M7. "Christianity." Mintage of 1,631 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$350-\$500

Lovely High-Grade 2 Christian D'or



8527

DENMARK

8527 2 Christian D'or, 1847. Fr-289; KM-722.2. Exceptionally lustrous example. Sold at St. James Auction, June 2007 for 3,500 pounds. **NGC MS-64**\$4000-\$5000



8528



8529

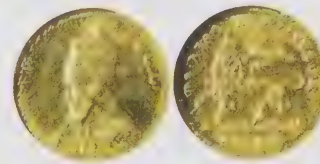
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

8528 30 Pesos, 1955. Fr-1; KM-24. 25th Anniversary of Trujillo Regime. **PCGS MS-62**\$700-\$850

8529 30 Pesos, 1955. Fr-1; KM-24. 25th Anniversary of Trujillo Regime. **NGC MS-62**\$700-\$850



8530



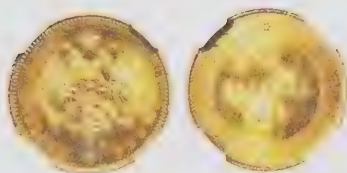
8531

EL SALVADOR

8530 Gold Inauguration of the International Railway of Central America Medal, February 1927 by E. Liebe. 36.5 mm; 31.22 gms. Arms of El Salvador in wreath, legend around./Eight-line inscription, legend around. Awarded to Alfonso Quinonez, President of El Salvador. Ex: Almanzar 9/81 sale, lot #3675. **UNIQUE.** File mark on edge, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$2000

ETHIOPIA

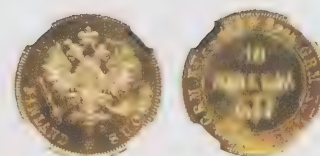
8531 Werk, EE 1921 (1928). Rastafari Makonnen (1913-30). KM-Pn8; Gill-RT8. Struck in gold. Mule between the obverse pattern die for the silver 1/8 Birr and the reverse die for the menelik 1/32 Birr (Besa). Struck at Addis Ababa. Struck from rusty dies and thought to be struck after he became emperor to give as gifts. **RARE.** **NGC XF-45**\$1400-\$1600



8532



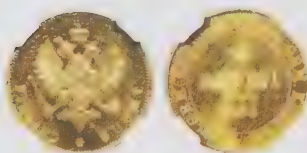
8533



8534

FINLAND

8532 20 Markkaa, 1880-S. Fr-1; KM-9.2; Sieg-82. NGC MS-63	\$700-\$900
8533 10 Markkaa, 1904-L. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. NGC MS-66 PL	\$1500-\$2000
8534 10 Markkaa, 1905-L. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. NGC MS-64	\$2000-\$3000



8535



8536



8537

8535 10 Markkaa, 1905-L. Fr-6; KM-8.2; Sieg-81. NGC MS-63	\$2000-\$3000
---	----------------------

FRANCE

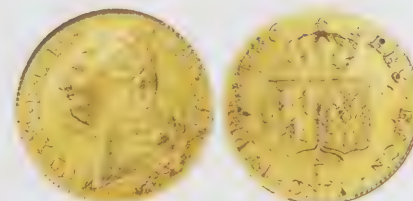
8536 Ecu D'or, ND. Charles VI (1380-1422). Fr-291. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	\$700-\$900
8537 Louis D'or, 1718-W. Lille Mint. Louis XV (1715-74). Fr-453; KM-438.18. PCGS MS-63	\$2000-\$3000



8538

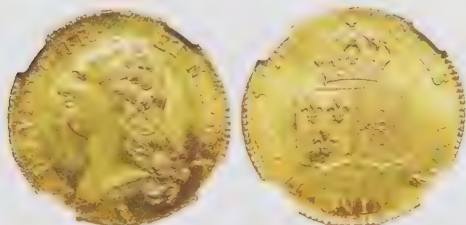


8539

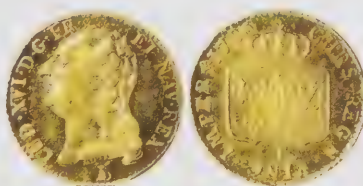


8540

8538 2 Louis D'or, 1744-I. Limoges Mint. Louis XV (1715-74). Fr-463; KM-519.8. PCGS AU-55	\$1700-\$2200
8539 2 Louis D'or, 1786-A. Paris Mint. Louis XVI (1774-90). Fr-474; KM-592.1. PCGS MS-63	\$1000-\$1500
8540 2 Louis D'or, 1786-D. Lyon Mint. Louis XVI (1774-90). Fr-474; KM-592.5. NGC MS-61	\$900-\$1200



8541



8542

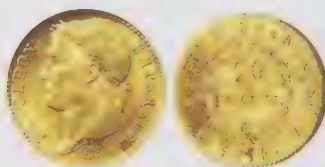


8543

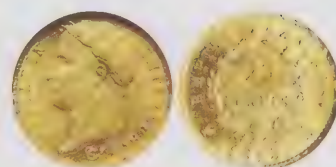
8541 2 Louis D'or, 1786-T. Nantes Mint. Louis XVI (1774-1790). Fr-474; KM-592.14. First semester coinage. NGC MS-63	\$1500-\$2000
8542 Louis D'or, 1786-T. Nantes Mint. Louis XVI (1774-90). Fr-475; KM-591.14. Prooflike BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	\$900-\$1200
8543 Louis D'or, 1786-T. Nantes Mint. Louis XVI (1774-90). Fr-475; KM-591.14. Light adjustment marks, fully lustrous CHOICE UNCIRCULATED	\$900-\$1200



8544



8545



8546

FRANCE

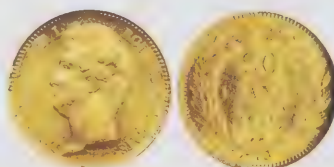
8544 40 Francs, 1811-A. Fr-505; KM-696.1. NGC MS-63\$1000-\$1300

8545 20 Francs, 1813-A. Fr-511; KM-695.1. NGC MS-64\$900-\$1200

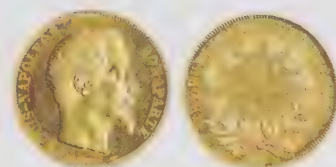
8546 20 Francs, 1813-A. Fr-511; KM-695.1. NGC MS-61\$350-\$500



8547



8548



8549

8547 40 Francs, 1816-A. Fr-532; KM-713.1. PCGS MS-64\$700-\$1000

8548 20 Francs, 1831-A. Fr-553; KM-746.1. Raised letters. NGC MS-63\$400-\$600

8549 20 Francs, 1852-A. Fr-568; KM-774. Plain edge proof. PCGS PR-63\$2000-\$3000



8550



8551

8550 Gold Medal, 1867 by Barre. 33.6 mm; bee and or on edge. On the installation of the Dairy by the Ministry of Agriculture. Portrait of Napoleon III./Seven-line inscription within legend. NGC MS-62\$1200-\$1600

8551 20 Francs, 1911. Fr-596a; KM-857. PCGS MS-65\$200-\$300



8552



8553



8554

8552 100 Francs, 1929 Essai. Third Republic (1871-1940). Maz-2539 (R4). NGC PF-65\$4000-\$5000

8553 100 Francs, 1929 Essai. Maz-2540; VG-5222. NGC MS-63\$2500-\$3500

8554 100 Francs, 1935. Fr-598; KM-880. PCGS MS-64\$700-\$900



8555

8555 10 Francs, 1974. KM-P508. Gold (39 gms gross weight). Mintage of 172 pieces. In original mint-sealed cellophane as issued by the mint. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF\$1000-\$1200

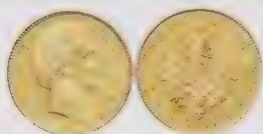
8556 100 and 500 Francs, 1986 and 1990. Fr-602 & 622; KM-960b & 990. Both come in cases of issue. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF\$800-\$1000



8557

FRANCE

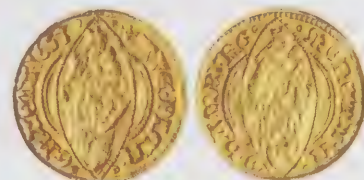
8557 500 Euro, 2004. Fr-B1; KM-1396. Proof in case of issue. Mintage of 200, serial number 26. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**
.....\$30,000-\$35,000



8558



8559



8560

GERMANY

8558 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1877-D. Fr-3767; KM-506. **PCGS MS-63**\$400-\$600

8559 Frankfurt. Ducat, 1745. Fr-1006; KM-203. **NGC AU-58**\$1500-\$2000

8560 Hamburg. Ducat, 1653. Fr-1100; KM-69; Gaedechens-101, pg. 223. **PCGS AU-55**\$600-\$800



8561



8562



8563

8561 Nassau. Ducat, 1809. Fr-1789; C-8. **NGC MS-65**\$2000-\$3000

8562 Pfalz-Sulzbach. Carolin, 1733. Karl IV Philip Theodor (1733-42, died 1777). Fr-2029; KM-45. **NGC AU-58**
.....\$1500-\$2000

8563 Prussia. 20 Mark, 1888-A. Fr-3828; KM-515. **NGC PF-62 ULTRA CAMEO**\$1200-\$1500



8564

8564 Saxony. Ducat, 1638-SD. Johann George I (1615-56). Fr-2684; KM-390. **NGC MS-63**\$2200-\$2700

Very Attractive Westphalia 10 Thaler



8565

GERMANY

8565 Westphalia. 10 Thaler, 1813-B. Fr-3513; C-16a. Conservatively graded. NGC MS-62.....\$4500-\$5500



8566

8566 Wurzburg. Ducat, 1778. Adam Friedrich Von Seinsheim (1755-79). Fr-3725; KM-409. NGC MS-63 PL.....\$1000-\$1500



8567

8567 Gold Medal, 1645 by Blum. 38 mm; 34.54 gms. On the affection between a loving couple. The couple in an embrace./A hen and her chick. Several small edge bumps, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1800-\$2200



8568

8568 Gold "Ours the Future Adolf Hitler" Medal, 1933. 22.7 mm, 6.5 gms. C-H-30. Bust of Hitler left./Eagle breaking free from chains. Matte finish, **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



8569

GERMANY

8569 1000 Reichsmark, 1987. Fr-unlisted, KM-unlisted. Proof in case of issue. Mintage of 250, **SERIAL NUMBER**

1. 12 ounces of gold. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$12,000-\$14,000

Mint State Edward III Gold Noble



8570

GREAT BRITAIN

8570 Noble, ND. Edward III (1327-77). Fr-98; S-1518. NGC MS-63.....\$4500-\$6000

Mint State Henry VI Gold Noble



8571

GREAT BRITAIN

8571 Noble, ND. Annulet Issue, 1422- ca. 1430. Henry VI, First Reign (1422-61). Fr-112; S-1799. NGC MS-62\$4500-\$6000



8572

8572 Angel, ND. Henry VII (1485-1509). Fr-151; S-2187. NGC MS-62\$3000-\$4000

Beautifully Detailed Rose-Ryal of James I



8573

GREAT BRITAIN

8573 Rose-Ryal, ND (1605-6). James I (1603-25). Fr-230; S-2613; KM-42. NGC AU-55.....\$12,000-\$16,000



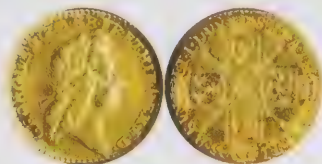
8574



8575

8574 Unite, ND (1625-42). Tower Mint. Charles I (1625-49). Fr-246; S-2688; KM-151.1. Second bust elongated; reverse square-topped shield. **VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

8575 1/2 Guinea, 1688. James II (1685-88). Fr-297; S-3404; KM-458.1. Softly struck in centers, light hay marks. Lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$4000-\$5000



8576



8577

8576 1/2 Guinea, 1725. George I (1714-27). Fr-329; S-3637; KM-560. NGC AU-58\$1200-\$1600

8577 1/2 Guinea, 1727. George I (1714-27). Fr-329; S-3637; KM-560. Well struck, lustrous light orange tone. **UNCIRCULATED**\$4000-\$5000

Very Original Young Head 5 Guineas



8578

GREAT BRITAIN

8578 5 Guineas, 1741. George II (1727-60). Fr-332; S-3663; KM-571.1. Lovely toning. NGC AU-58.....\$10,000-\$15,000



8579

8579 Edward VII Gold Coronation Medal, 1902 by GW de Saulles. 30.75 mm; 17.11 gms. BHM-3737; Eimer-353.1. Official coronation medal. Mintage of 2,728 pieces. With original box of issue. A few light edge marks, otherwise **ABOUT AS STRUCK**.....\$600-\$800

Remarkable Gold Pattern 2 Pounds



8580

GREAT BRITAIN

8580 2 Pounds Pattern Struck in Gold, 1820 by Benedetto Pistrucci. S-3784; W&R-179 (Rarity-3 EXTREMELY RARE). Raised edge lettering. NGC PF-63 ULTRA CAMEO\$27,000-\$32,000



8581

8581 5 Pounds, 1911. Fr-402; S-3994; KM-822. Proof. PCGS PR-65\$2000-\$2500



8582

GREAT BRITAIN

8582 Sovereign, 1911. Fr-404a; S-3996; KM-820. Proof. PCGS PR-64.....\$500-\$700



8583

8583 5 Pounds, 1937. Fr-409; S-4074; KM-861. Proof. NGC PF-65 ULTRA CAMEO\$2500-\$3000



8584

8584 5 Pounds, 1937. Fr-409; S-4074; KM-861. Proof. NGC PF-64 ULTRA CAMEO\$2500-\$3000



8585



8586

8585 2 Pounds, 1937. Fr-410; S-4075; KM-860. NGC PF-65 CAMEO\$1300-\$1700

8586 1/2 Sovereign, 1937. Fr-412; S-4077; KM-858. NGC PR-65 ULTRA CAMEO\$500-\$700

8587 Sovereign, 1979-1986. Fr-418 & 424; S-4204 & 4271; KM-919 & 943. Eight-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$3000-\$3500

8588 1/2 Sovereign, Sovereign and 2 Pounds, 1986 and 1987. Fr-423 through 425; S-PGS07 & PGS08; KM-PS50 & PS53. Both three-piece proof sets come in cases of issue. **PROOF**\$1400-\$1800

8589 10-100 Pounds, 1988. Fr-428 through 431; S-PBS03; KM-PS56. Four-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$2000-\$2200

GREECE

8590 20 and 100 Drachmai, 1967 (1970). Fr-21 & 22; KM-92 & 95. "Commemorating April 21, 1967 Revolution." PCGS MS-66 & MS-67.....\$1500-\$2000

Low Mintage Guatemalan Rarity



8591

GUATEMALA

8591 16 Pesos, 1867-R. Fr-31; KM-188. VERY RARE, mintage of only 467 pieces. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$5000-\$7000

Beautiful Paris Mint Proof Pattern



8592

8592 10 Pesos Gold Essai Proof Pattern by Jean LaGrange, Chief Engraver of the Paris Mint, 1894-A. Fr-46; KM-Pn13. Reported mintage of only 10 pieces. Quite a remarkable work of art by LaGrange, with his European Romanesque personification of Lady Liberty. Satiny devices with brilliant proof surfaces. VERY RARE. Small stain on reverse. **NGC PF-64**\$14,000-\$18,000

HAITI

8593 20-500 Gourdes, 1967. Fr-1 through 5; KM-PS1. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**
.....\$5500-\$6500

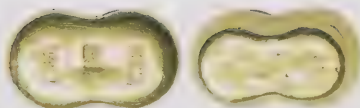
EXTREMELY RARE Honduras 10 Pesos



8594

HONDURAS

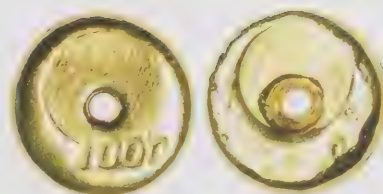
8594 10 Pesos, 1883. Fr-5 (unlisted date); KM-58. An extremely rare type that is missing from most major collections, including Hammel, Norweb and Garrett. In fact, this date was totally unknown until a small group of 13 coins surfaced in the early 2000s that was believed to be an important Hondurian woman's wedding dowry from the 1880s. When including the two known pieces dated 1889, there is a total of only 15 pieces known of the type. A virtually identical example sold for \$37,375 in our April 2005 auction. Small planchet flaws as usual. Lightly cleaned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$30,000-\$35,000



8595



8596



8597

HONG KONG

- 8595 Ch'ou-Yu-Ch'ou. Gold Tael Ingot, ND (ca. 1930s). 31.24 gms. cf. Bruce-PG257. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1200-\$1600
8596 Ming Duck Bank. Gold Tael Ingot, ND (ca. 1930s). 37.50 gms. cf. Bruce-PG257. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000
8597 Gold Tael Private Bullion Coinage, ND (ca. 1930s). 37.38 gms, 1.000 fine gold. cf. X-B19. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**
.....\$1800-\$2200



8598

HUNGARY

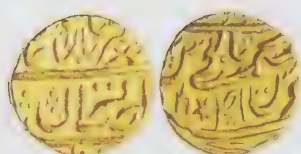
- 8598 100 Korona, 1907-KB. Fr-256; KM-490. "40th Anniversary of the Coronation of Franz Josef." Ex: Esterhazy Collection.
NGC MS-63\$3000-\$4000

RARE Hungarian Pattern 20 Pengo

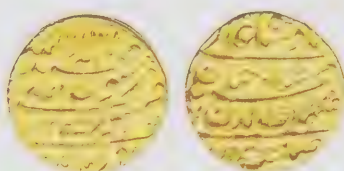


8599

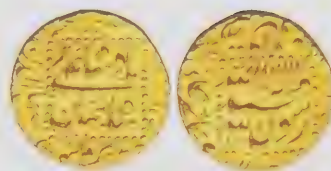
- 8599 20 Pengo, 1928-BP. Fr-599; KM-Pn169. Pattern struck in gold during Regency, 1919-44. **VERY RARE.**
NGC PF-62\$11,000-\$14,000



8600



8601



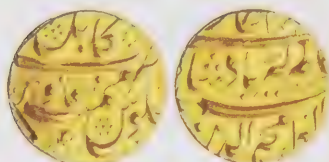
8602

INDIA

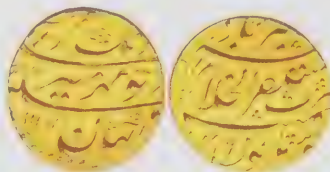
8600 Bharatpur. Mohur, Yr. 14 (1867). Jaswant Singh AH 1269-1311 (1853-93). KM-110. Struck in the name of Muhammad Akbar II. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000

8601 Mughal Empire. AV Mohur, AH 1038 Year 2 (1628/9). Surat Mint. Shah Jahan, AH 1037-68 (1628-58). Fr-787; KM-254.6. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200

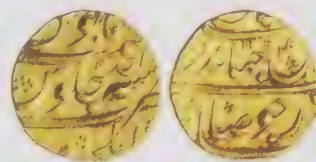
8602 Mughal Empire. AV Mohur, AH 1060 Year 23 (1650). Burhanpur Mint. Shah Jahan, AH 1037-68 (1628-58). Fr-801; KM-260.6. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200



8603



8604

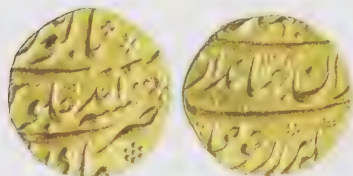


8605

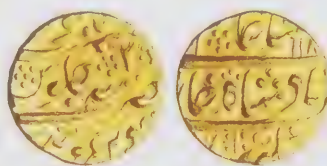
8603 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1074 Yr. 5/4 (1663/4). 10.98 gms. Kabul Mint. Muhyi Al-Din Muhammad Aurangzeb Alamgir, AH 1068-1118 (1658-1707). KM-314.1. **VERY RARE**. Test cut on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

8604 Mughal Empire. AV Mohur, AH 1117 Year 49 (1705/6). Akbarabad Mint. Muhayyi-Ud-Din Aurangzed Alamgir, AH 1068-1118 (1658-1707). Fr-810; KM-315.5. Lustrous **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900

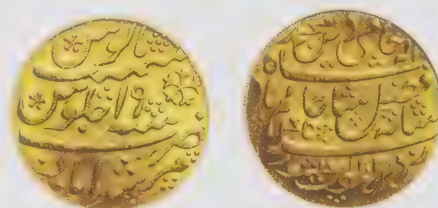
8605 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1124 Year 1. Elichpur Mint. Jahandar Shah (1712-13). Fr-822; KM-315.36. **VERY RARE** mint in gold. **VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2000



8606



8607



8608

8606 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 1124 Year 1. Bahadurgarh Mint. Jahandar Shah (1712-13). Fr-823; KM-368. Scuff marks on edge. Apparently unpublished for this mint as a mohur. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1800-\$2200

8607 Mughal Empire. Mohur, AH 118x Year 3. Kotah urf Nandgaon Mint. Shah Alam II (1759-1806). cf. Fr-1267; KM-unlisted. Scuff marks on edge and one in center of obverse. **RARE**. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

8608 Bengal Presidency. Mohur, AH 1202/19 (1777). Calcutta Mint. Fr-1540; KM-103.1. **PCGS AU-58**\$700-\$1000



8609



8610



8611

8609 Mohur, 1862-(C.) Fr-1598; KM-480. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1400-\$1800

IRAN

8610 AV Toman, AH 1239 (1823/4). Khoy Mint. Fath Ali Shah, AH 1212-50 (1797-1834). Fr-34; KM-753.6 (unlisted date). **SCARCE** mint. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900

8611 2 Tomans, AH 1281 (1864/5). Mashhad Mint. Fr-48; KM-864. Several small edge bumps. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800

Attractive and Problem-Free 10 Tomans



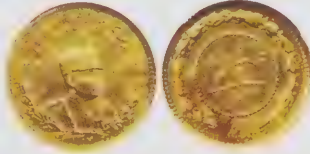
8612

IRAN

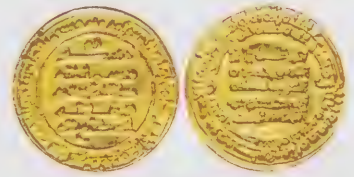
8612 10 Tomans, AH 1297 (1880). Tehran Mint. Nasir Al-Din Shah, AH 1264-1313 (1848-96). Fr-59; KM-945. Quite nice grade for type and without normal mount mark on edge. Very lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$7000-\$9000



8613



8614



8616

8613 Toman, AH 1310 (1892/3). Tehran Mint. Nasir Al-Din Shah, AH 1264-1313 (1848-96). Fr-62; KM-937. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900

8614 2 Pahlavi, SH 1307 (1928). Fr-93; KM-1115. **ANACS AU-58**\$700-\$900

8615 2,500 Years of Iranian Monarchy Coronation of Their Imperial Majesties Gold and Silver Proof Set. 25, 50, 75, 100, 200, 500, 750, 1000 and 2000 Rials, SH-1350-1971. Fr-106/109; HM-1184/1192. Nine pieces in set, with original box of issue, certificate and paper from the Imperial Government of Iran Ministry of Finance. A few are lightly cleaned, some with hairlines, all **PROOF**\$2000-\$2500

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

8616 Ikhshidid. AV Dinar (3.74 gms), AH 339 (950/1). Abu'l-Qasim Unujur, AH 334-349 (946-961). A-676. Lustrous, nice strike. **MINT STATE**\$500-\$700



8617

8618

8619

ISLAMIC KINGDOMS

8617 Amir of Wakhsh. AV Dinar (3.44 gms). Abu'l-Abbas Muhammad B. Ahmad AH 618-621 (1221-24). A-E1754 (R.) **RARE. VERY FINE**\$600-\$800

8618 Qutlughkhanid. Broad Dinar (9.86 gms), Kirman AH 677. Qutlugh Turkan (1257-82). A-1935. As vassal of the Ilkhan Abaqa. **VERY FINE**\$800-\$1200

8619 Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia). AV 2 Dinar (11.12 gms, Sultanieh Mint 719h). Abu Sa'id, AH 716-736 (1316-35). cf. Album-2198. Lovely strike on a large heavy planchet. Well centered. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1500



8620



8621

8620 Ilkhans (Mongols of Persia). AV Dinar (6.22 gms, Sabzavar Mint 732h). Abu Sa'id, AH 716-736 (1316-35). Album-2212. Well centered on a round planchet, slightly wavy phlan. **GOOD VERY FINE+**\$700-\$900

8621 Mehrabanid. 1/2 Dinar (5.50 gms), AH (7)4x. Nimruz Mint. Qutb Al-Din Muhammad I, AH 1331-46 (1912-28). A-V2356. First known gold coin of Qutb Al-Din Muhammad I. **RARE. VERY FINE**\$800-\$1200

ISLE OF MAN

8622 1/25-1 Crown, 1997. Fr-B50 through B55; KM-MS28. Five-piece mint set struck as proofs in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$2000-\$2200

8623 1/25-1 Crown, 1999. Fr-B50 through B55; KM-PS53. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. Mintage of 1,000. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$2000-\$2200

8624 1/25-1 Crown, 2003. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. Mintage of 500. Certificate with serial number 185. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$2000-\$2200



8625

ISLE OF MAN

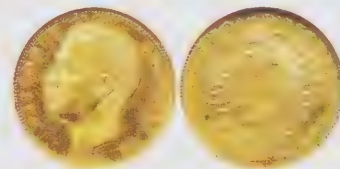
8625 32 Crowns, 2003. Fr-unlisted, KM-unlisted. Reported mintage of 50 pieces, edge number 60. In box of issue which includes wooden box, velvet bag, capsule and certificate. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**
.....\$30,000-\$35,000



8626



8627



8628

ITALY

8626 40 Lire, 1812-M. Fr-5; KM-12. NGC AU-55\$700-\$900
8627 20 Lire, 1811-M. Napoleon (1804-14). Fr-7; KM-11. PCGS MS-62.....\$500-\$700
8628 20 Lire, 1905-R. Fr-22; KM-37.1. NGC MS-62.....\$2000-\$2500



8629



8630



8631



ITALY

- 8629 50 Lire, 1911-R. Fr-25; KM-54. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. NGC MS-63\$2000-\$2500
 8630 50 Lire, 1912-R. Fr-27; KM-49. NGC MS-62\$2500-\$3500
 8631 50 Lire, 1912-R. Fr-27; KM-49. NGC MS-61\$2000-\$3000



8632



- 8632 20 Lire, 1912-R. Fr-28; KM-48. NGC MS-63\$1500-\$2000



8633



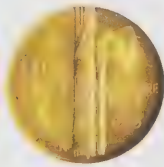
8634



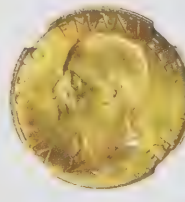
- 8633 100 Lire, 1923-R. Fr-30; KM-65. NGC AU-58 MATTE.....\$2500-\$3500
 8634 100 Lire, 1923-R. Fr-30; KM-65. First Anniversary of Fascist Government. NGC AU-55 MATTE.....\$2500-\$3500



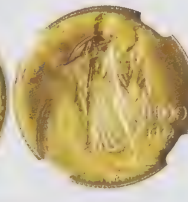
8635



8636



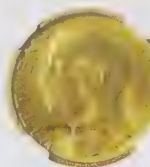
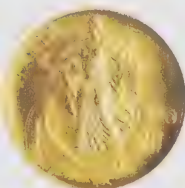
8637



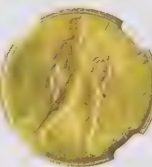
- 8635 20 Lire, 1923-R. Fr-31; KM-64. Fascist Anniversary. NGC MS-64\$2000-\$2500
 8636 100 Lire, 1931-R/Year IX. Fr-33; KM-72. NGC MS-63\$500-\$700
 8637 100 Lire, 1932-R/Year X. Fr-33; KM-72. NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$900



8638



8639



- 8638 100 Lire, 1933-R/Year XI. Fr-33; KM-72. NGC MS-63\$700-\$900
 8639 50 Lire, 1932-R/Year X. Fr-34; KM-71. NGC MS-62\$350-\$500

Mintage of Only 790 Pieces



8640

ITALY

8640 50 Lire, 1936. Fr-37; KM-82. VERY RARE. Mintage of only 790 pieces. Ex: Eliasberg Collection. NGC MS-65
.....\$12,000-\$15,000



8641



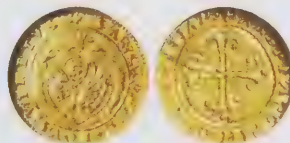
8642

8641 Messina. Ducat, ND. Ferdinand II (1479-1516). Fr-659. Ruler on throne./Sicilian eagle. Seldom-seen type. PCGS AU-55
.....\$1000-\$1500

8642 Parma. 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32. NGC AU-55.....\$700-\$900



8643



8644



8645

8643 Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1825-L. Turin Mint. Fr-1132; Cr-108.1. Mintage of 14,000 pieces. Edge nick. EXTREMELY FINE
.....\$800-\$1000

8644 Venice. 1/2 Scudo (1/2 Ducat), ND. Andrea Gritti (1523-38). Fr-1247 (slab tag incorrectly reads Fr-1449); Paolucci-PG59#4.
VERY SCARCE. Well struck, attractive NGC AU-58.....\$2000-\$2500

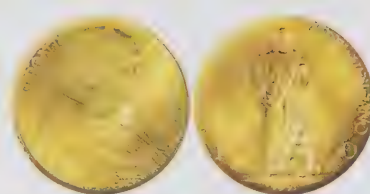
8645 Vatican. Doppia, Year XVIII (1817-R). Fr-248; KM-1076; Berman-3218. NGC MS-64.....\$900-\$1200



8646



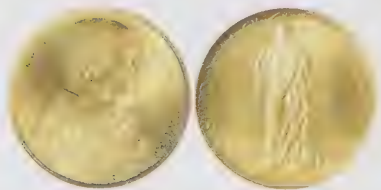
8647



8648

ITALY

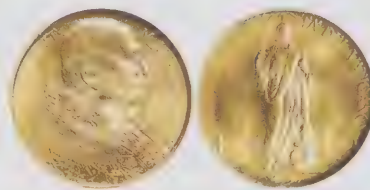
8646 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1929/VIII. Fr-283; KM-9. NGC MS-64	\$400-\$600
8647 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1930/IX. Fr-283; KM-9. NGC MS-61	\$400-\$600
8648 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1931/X. Fr-283; KM-9. NGC MS-66	\$500-\$700



8649

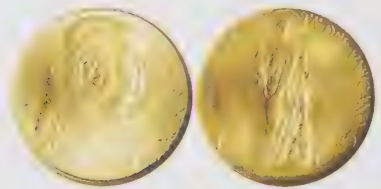


8650



8651

8649 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1932/XI. Fr-283; KM-9. NGC MS-63	\$400-\$600
8650 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1934/XIII. Fr-283; KM-9. NGC MS-64	\$300-\$400
8651 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1935/XIV. Fr-283; KM-9. NGC MS-66	\$350-\$500



8652

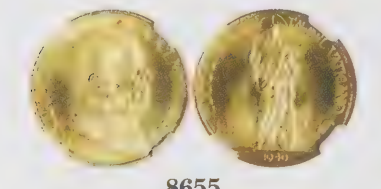


8653

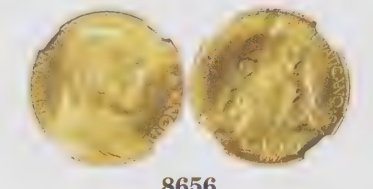


8654

8652 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1933-1934. Fr-284; KM-19. Jubilee. NGC MS-64	\$300-\$400
8653 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1936/XV. Fr-285; KM-10. NGC MS-64	\$300-\$400
8654 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1939/I. Fr-286; KM-30.1. NGC MS-65	\$350-\$500



8655



8656

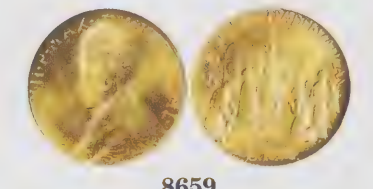


8657

8655 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1940/II. Fr-286; KM-30.1. NGC MS-64	\$350-\$500
8656 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1942/IV. Fr-287; KM-39. NGC MS-64	\$350-\$500
8657 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1946/VIII. Fr-287; KM-39. NGC MS-63	\$350-\$500



8658

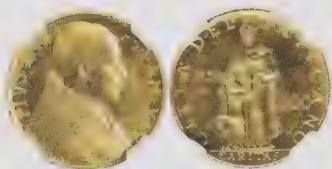


8659

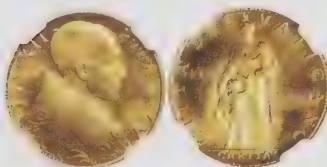


8660

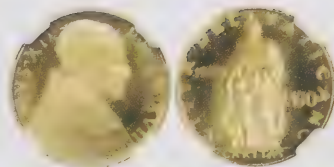
8658 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1947/IX. Fr-287; KM-39. NGC MS-63	\$350-\$500
8659 Vatican City. 100 Lire, MCML (1950). Fr-289; KM-48. NGC MS-66	\$300-\$400
8660 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1951/XIII. Fr-290; KM-53.1. NGC MS-64	\$350-\$500



8661



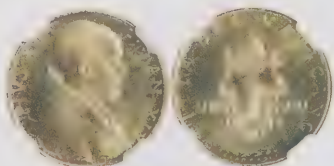
8662



8663

ITALY

8661 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1952/XIV. Fr-290; KM-53.1. NGC MS-64	\$350-\$500
8662 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1953/XV. Fr-290; KM-53.1. NGC MS-64	\$350-\$500
8663 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1955/XVII. Fr-290; KM-53.1. NGC MS-64	\$350-\$500



8664



8665

8664 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1957/XIX. Fr-291; KM-A53. NGC MS-63	\$300-\$400
8665 Vatican City. 100 Lire, 1958/XX. Fr-291; KM-A53. NGC MS-64	\$300-\$400

Attractive Manen Oban with Original Inking



8666

JAPAN

8666 Oban (10 Ryo) (112.26 gms), ND (1860-62). Manen. Fr-7; JNDA-09-11; C-24a.2. Security edge, original inking.
Overall CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED, inking EXTREMELY FINE\$20,000-\$30,000

VERY RARE Goryoban



8667

JAPAN

8667 Goryoban (5 Ryo) (33.74 gms), ND (1837-43). Tempo. Fr-8; JNDA-09-12; C-23. RARE. Slightly bent, edge damage at 5 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE**\$6000-\$8000



8668



8669

8668 Koban (1 Ryo) (17.77 gms), ND (1714-36). Kyoho. Fr-12; JNDA-09-17; C-unlisted. A few small chop marks on the reverse, **VERY FINE**\$2000-\$3000

8669 Koban (1 Ryo) (13.07 gms), ND (1736-1818). Gembun. Fr-13; JNDA-09-19; C-22. Small chop marks, **VERY FINE**\$900-\$1200



8670



8671

JAPAN

8670 Koban (1 Ryo) (13.14 gms), ND (1819-28). Bunsei. Fr-14; JNDA-09-20; C-22a. **VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

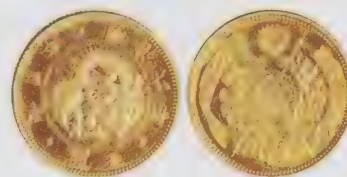
8671 Koban (1 Ryo) (11.21 gms), ND (1837-58). Tempo. Fr-15; JNDA-09-21; C-22b. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500



8672



8673

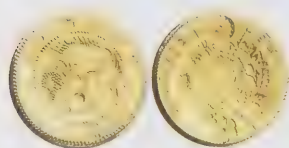


8674

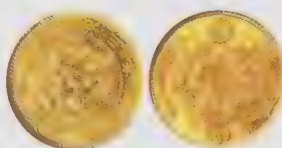
8672 Koban (1 Ryo) (3.33 gms), ND (1860-67). Manen. Fr-17; JNDA-09-23; C-22d. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$1000

8673 10 Yen, M4 (1871). Fr-46; Y-12. RARE type. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$4000-\$5000

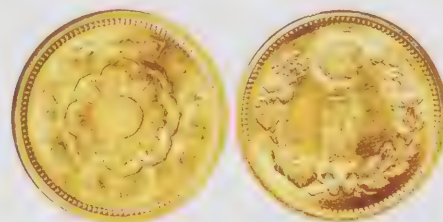
8674 5 Yen, M6 (1873). Fr-47; Y-11a. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$1700-\$2200



8675



8676

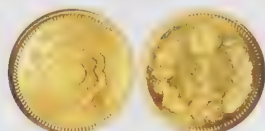


8677

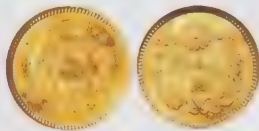
8675 2 Yen, M3 (1870). Fr-48; Y-10. Ministry of Finance. **NGC MS-66**.....\$1200-\$1600

8676 2 Yen, M3 (1870). Fr-48; Y-10. Ex: S.M. Damon Collection. **NGC MS-64**\$1000-\$1500

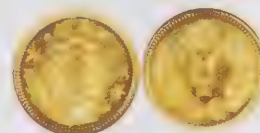
8677 20 Yen, M30 (1897). Fr-50; Y-34. Ministry of Finance. **NGC AU-55**\$1300-\$1600



8678



8679



8680

8678 5 Yen, M30 (1897). Fr-52; Y-32. Ministry of Finance. **NGC MS-64**.....\$1200-\$1600

8679 5 Yen, M44 (1911). Fr-52; Y-32. **NGC MS-64**\$1200-\$1600

8680 5 Yen, M45 (1912). Fr-52; Y-32. Ministry of Finance. **NGC MS-64**.....\$1200-\$1600

KUWAIT

8681 Gold Presentation Proof Set. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Fils, AH 1407 (1987). Fr-unlisted; KM-PS4. Proof strikings in gold of the regular issue coinage with presentation box of issue from the Central Bank of Kuwait. All six coins are encapsulated in one oversized NGC holder and all graded **NGC PF-66 CAMEO**.....\$2000-\$2500

LUXEMBOURG

8682 100 Francs, 1964. KM-54, E75 through E77. Five-piece Essai set, includes Essais struck in gold, silver and copper-nickel, plus two regular issues. **VERY RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$2500-\$3000



8683



8684

MOROCCO

8683 500 Dirhams, ND (1954). Bruce-12; Previous Y-250. Issuer: First Banking Corporation, Tangier. Refiners: N.M. Rothschild & Sons. **NGC MS-62**\$1100-\$1400

NEPAL

8684 Duitola Asarphi (2 Tolas), SE 1833 (1911). Prithvi (1881-1911). Fr-15; KM-680. **NGC MS-64**\$1200-\$1600

8685 1/10 Ounce-1 Ounce Asarfi, 1988. Fr-65 through 68; KM-PS10. Four-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$1800-\$2000

RARE Off-Metal Strike 1/2 Gulden



8686

NETHERLANDS

8686 Utrecht. 1/2 Gulden (10 Stuivers), 1786. Struck in Gold. United Netherlands Batavian Republic (1543-1795). Fr-unlisted; KM-110A. **VERY RARE. NGC MS-63**.....\$4500-\$6000



8687



8688

8687 Westfriesland. 6 Stuivers in Gold, 1756. KM-102.2A. Great depiction of Dutch frigate. **PCGS MS-63**.....\$1000-\$1500

8688 Zeeland. 14 Gulden, 1763/2. Fr-313; KM-97. **PCGS MS-65**\$1000-\$1500

PANAMA

8689 500 Balboas, 1978. Fr-4; KM-57. Two-piece set, one BU and one Proof, housed in a Capital Plastics holder. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED and PROOF**\$2500-\$3000

UNIQUE 1708 Lima 4 Escudos



8690

PERU

8690 4 Escudos, (1)708-H. KM-37 (unlisted date); Cal-type-49 (unlisted date); LCS-unlisted date; De la Puente-unlisted date. **EXTREMELY RARE** date, unpublished and not present in the state of Florida collection. Possibly **UNIQUE**. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet," Ex: Ponterio Auction #146, lot #1072, where it realized \$16,100. Traces of ocean encrustation. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**\$10,000-\$15,000



8691



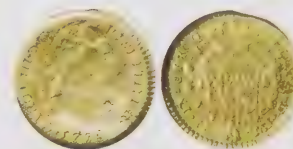
8692

8691 4 Escudos, 1758-JM. Fr-21; KM-58. Scarce type. Scratch and planchet lamination on reverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$2500

8692 2 Escudos, 1755-JM. Fr-22; KM-57. First date of this scarce type. Light adjustment marks on reverse. **CHOICE VERY FINE-ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1800-\$2200



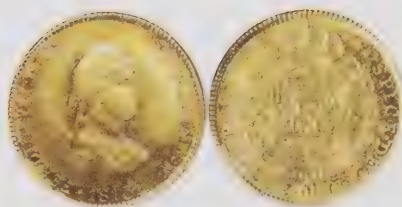
8693



8694

8693 8 Escudos, 1773-JM. Fr-32; KM-82.1. NGC XF-45\$1200-\$1500

8694 Escudo, 1778-MJ. Fr-35; KM-79. RARE type. NGC XF-45.....\$700-\$900



8695



8696

PERU

8695 4 Escudos, 1813-JP. Fr-51; KM-122. RARE type featuring the small draped bust of Ferdinand intended for use on the 2 Reales. NGC AU-55.....\$4000-\$6000

8696 4 Escudos, 1817-JP. Fr-56; KM-128. Two small dings before forehead. A few light scratches. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1400-\$1600



8697



8698

8697 100 Soles, 1969. Fr-78; KM-231. PCGS MS-65.....\$1200-\$1500

8698 South Peru. 8 Escudos, 1838-MS. South Peru. Fr-92; KM-171. PCGS AU-55.....\$2500-\$3500



8699



8700

PHILIPPINES

8699 4 Pesos, 1868. Fr-1; KM-144. NGC MS-63.....\$750-\$1000

8700 Peso, 1868. Fr-3; KM-142. PCGS MS-62.....\$400-\$600

UNIQUE in Private Hands

Gold Constitution Commemorative



8701

POLAND

8701 Second Republic. 5 Zlotych. Adoption of the New Constitution. Pattern Struck in Gold. 1925 Arrow Mint Mark at Right Side of Date. Warsaw Mint. 36.95mm, 46.39 gms. 81 pearls in circumference circle. Obverse: crowned Polish eagle at center with legend and date around RZECZPOSPOLITA POLSKA 1925. **Reverse:** seated female allegorical figure representing Polonia leaning on a Polish shield, grain and sickle at side, an allegorical figure representing the young Polish Republic in the form of a youthful boy is before her receiving and holding a copy of the new constitution on which she places her hand. The denomination of “5 ZLOTYCH 5” and “PIEC” in exergue. Incuse lettered edge: SALUS REIPUBLICAE SUPREMA LEX in Gothic block lettering. Engraved by Stanislaw Lewandowski.

Y-17.3a (listed as RARE with a reported mintage of 1 piece).

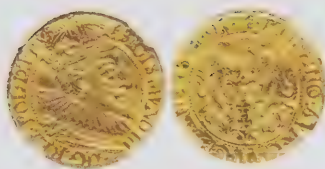
Parchimowicz-P139g (referencing this coin and its appearance in the 2000 Triton IV Auction Henry V. Karolkiewicz Collection.)

Ex: Stacks April 24th 2008 Auction lot #1031, The Alicia and Sid Belzberg Collection where it realized \$218,500.

Ex: Sothebys London February 24th-March 3rd 1954 Auction lot #1127 The Palace Collection of Egypt sold by Order of the Government of Egypt (The King Farouk Collection), pictured on plate XX of the original Sotheby s catalog.

According to the Parchimowicz catalog of Polish coins, there were a total of no more than four Constitution 5 Zlotych struck in gold, comprised of 3 different varieties. These being THIS 81 Pearl, a 100 Pearl, and two 100 Pearl with raised initials “SW”, “WG”, and the date “3/V”. Believed to be **UNIQUE** as stated by catalogers at Sothebys, CNG and Stacks when previously sold at auction and purported to be the only gold Constitution in private hands.

This piece is of the highest rarity and utmost importance with an impeccable and impressive pedigree. Without a doubt the highlight of this auction and sure to be the centerpiece of its proud new owners collection. **A CHOICE BRILLIANT specimen.**\$75,000-\$100,000



8702



8703



8704

POLAND

8702 Danzig. Ducat, 1595. Sigismund III (1587-1632). Fr-10; KM-5; HC-7321. Excessive surface hairlines. **NCS XF DETAILS**\$2000-\$3000

8703 Danzig. 25 Gulden, 1930. Fr-43; KM-150. ICG MS-65\$2400-\$3000

PORTUGAL

8704 1 Cruzado Calvario, ND. Joao III (1521-57). Fr-29; Gomes-173.03. "PORTVGALIE." RARE. Wavy planchet. **VERY FINE**\$800-\$1200



8705



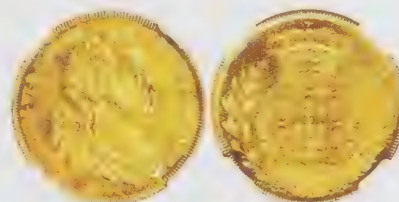
8706

8705 1 Sao Vincente (1000 Reias), ND. Lisbon Mint. Joao III (1521-57). Fr-31; Gomes-181.01. Backwards "N"s in king's name. RARE. Lightly clipped. 7.19 gms. Four small surface dings. **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2500

8706 500 Reis, ND. Sebastian I (1557-78). Fr-41; Gomes-58.01. Struck by order of the king, Act of January 2, 1560. NGC AU-50\$1500-\$2000



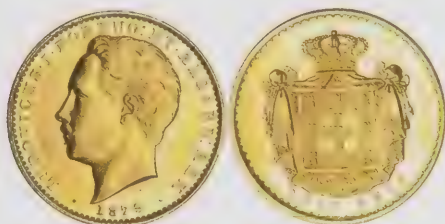
8707



8708

8707 6400 Reis (Peca), 1824. Fr-128; KM-364; Gomes-18.28. Lustrous **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200

8708 1/2 Peca (3200 Reis), 1822. Fr-129; KM-363. NGC MS-63\$1000-\$1500



8709



8710

8709 10000 Reis, 1879. Fr-152; KM-520; Gomes-17.02. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200

8710 10000 Reis, 1880. Fr-152; KM-520; Gomes-17.03. Lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$900



8711



8712

PORTUGAL

8711 10000 Reis, 1881. Fr-152; KM-520; Gomes-17.03. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE+**\$600-\$800

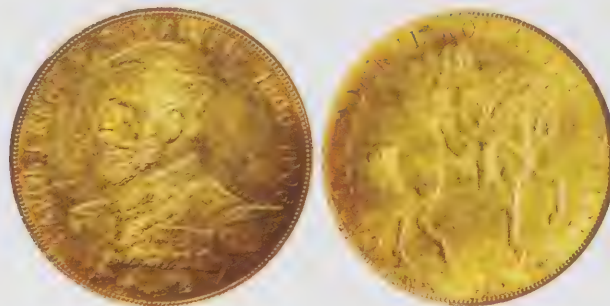
8712 10000 Reis, 1883. Fr-152; KM-520; Gomes-17.07. SCARCE date. Cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200



8713

PORTUGUESE INDIA

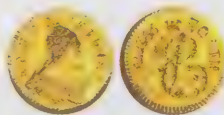
8713 Goa. 1/2 Manuel (Mea or 240 Reais), ND. Manuel I (1495-1521). Fr-1450; Gomes-13.04. Well centered, **ABOUT VERY FINE**\$1000-\$2000



8714

ROMANIA

8714 50 Lei, 1906. Fr-6; KM-39. 40th Anniversary of the Reign of Carol I. NGC AU-58\$2000-\$2500



8715

RUSSIA

8715 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1756. Elizabeth (1741-62). Fr-118; C-21.2. Small crown. NGC MS-62\$700-\$900

Beautiful St. Petersburg Mint 5 Rubles



8716

RUSSIA

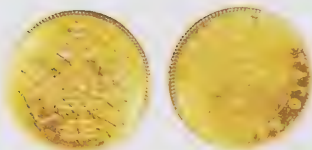
8716 5 Rubles, 1762. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (1762-1796). Fr-130; C-78.2; Bit-6. First year of issue and coronation year for Catherine. RARE. PCGS MS-62\$20,000-\$25,000

VERY RARE 10 Rubles

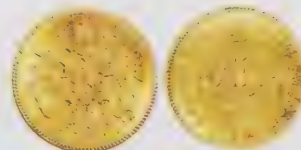


8717

8717 10 Rubles, 1804. St. Petersburg Mint. Fr-146; Cr-133. RARE. Three-year type. A few light scratches, bold VERY FINE. PCGS GENUINE\$20,000-\$30,000



8718



8719

RUSSIA

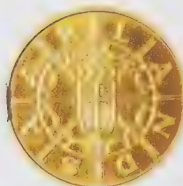
8718 3 Rubles, 1869-CNB HL. Fr-164; Y-26. PCGS MS-62	\$3000-\$4000
8719 3 Rubles, 1871-CNB HL. Fr-164; Y-26. PCGS MS-62	\$3000-\$4000

Incredible Two-Tone Cameo Proof 10 Rubles



8720

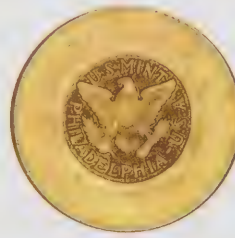
8720 10 Rubles, 1898-AT. Fr-179; Y-64. EXTREMELY RARE proof with mirror-like surfaces and frosted relief. NGC PF 67 CAMEO **\$15,000-\$20,000**



8721



8722



8723



SAARLAND

8721 100 Franken, 1955. Essai Struck in Gold. KM-E7. Slab tab mislabeled as KM-E4. VERY RARE. NGC PF-64 **\$3500-\$4500**

SAUDI ARABIA

8722 4 Pounds, ND (1945-46). Fr-190 (U.S.); KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia Mint as concession payment to Saudis for oil. NGC MS-62	\$1000-\$1200
8723 4 Pounds, ND (1945-46). Fr-190; KM-34. UNCIRCULATED	\$1000-\$1200



8724

SAUDI ARABIA

8724 4 Pounds, ND (1945-46). Fr-190; KM-34. **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1200

Apparently Unpublished Scotland Gold Lion



8725

SCOTLAND

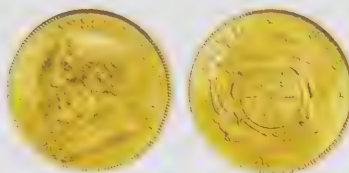
8725 **Gold Lion, ND.** Robert III (1390-1406). Fr-5 (for basic type, unlisted with crowns at sides of shield); S-unlisted; SNG Oxford-unlisted; Richardson-unlisted; Burns-unlisted; Coincraft-unlisted. An apparently unpublished reverse type for Robert with small crowns flanking the shield. Similar to the later issues of James II. Very interesting and **EXTREMELY RARE**. Well struck, full legends. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$3500-\$5000

SINGAPORE

8726 **1-100 Dollars, 1991.** Fr-B10 through B14; KM-PS29. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$2000-\$2200

8727 **5-100 Dollars, 1993.** Fr-B10 through B14; KM-117 through 121. Five-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$2000-\$2200

8728 **1-20 Dollars, 2000.** Fr-B16 through B19; KM-207 through 210. Four-piece proof set plus gold-plated silver ingot in case of issue. Mintage of 999. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$1000-\$1200



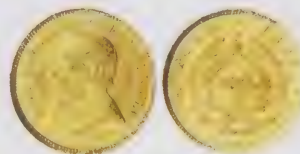
8729

SOUTH AFRICA

8729 **Pond, 1898.** Fr-2; KM-10.2. A nice example of this normally circulated type. **PCGS MS-63**\$1000-\$1500



8730



8731

SOUTH AFRICA

8730 Pond, 1898. Fr-2; KM-10.2. A nice example of this normally circulated type. **NGC MS-63.....\$1000-\$1500**
8731 1/2 Pond, 1893. Fr-3; KM-9.2. RARE date. Damaged, bent. NCS VG DETAILS\$2000-\$2500

RARE and Desirable 4 Excelentes



8732

SPAIN

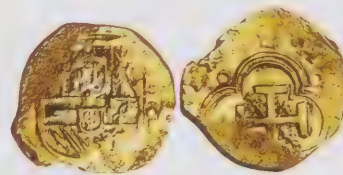
8732 4 Excelentes, ND. Segovia Mint. Ferdinand and Isabella (1476-1516). Fr-125; Cal-type-14#15. Virtually full legends, nice portrait style. An affordable example of this RARE type. **NGC VF-30\$9000-\$12,000**



8733

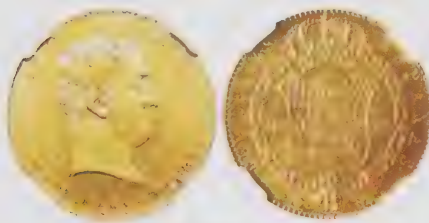


8734



8735

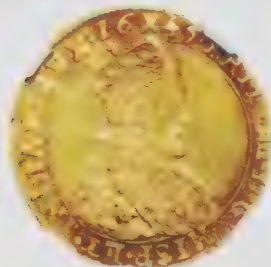
8733 2 Escudos, (15)90. Seville Mint. Philip II (1556-98). Fr-169; Cal-66/7. Nice shield and cross. **VERY FINE\$800-\$1000**
8734 2 Escudos, ND. Toledo Mint. Assayer M. Philip II (1556-98). Fr-170; Cal-type-57. Nice shield and cross. **VERY FINE\$1200-\$1600**
8735 2 Escudos, 1623. Seville Mint. Philip IV (1621-65). Fr-206; Cal-186/7. Date faint but legible. Crude strike with rusty dies. Some remaining luster. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$900-\$1200**



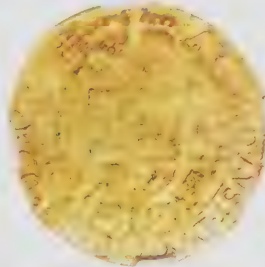
8736

SPAIN

8736 160 Reales de Villon, 1822-SR. Madrid Mint. Fr-320; Cal-153; KM-565. RARE. NGC AU-55\$2200-\$2700



8737



8738



SPANISH NETHERLANDS

8737 Tournai. 2 Souverain D'or, 1645. Philip IV (1621-65). Fr-396; KM-55. Slight doubling. Light orange tone, strong portrait. NGC AU-55.....\$3000-\$4000

SWITZERLAND

8738 100 Francs, 1925-B. Fr-502; KM-39. NGC MS-63.....\$6000-\$8000



8739

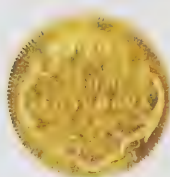


8740

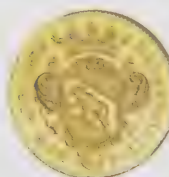
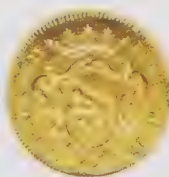


8739 100 Francs, 1934. Fr-505; KM-S19. "Fribourg Shooting Festival." NGC MS-64 PL.....\$2000-\$3000

8740 100 Francs, 1934. Fr-505; KM-S19. "Fribourg Shooting Festival." File mark on edge, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$1500-\$2000



8741



8742



8743



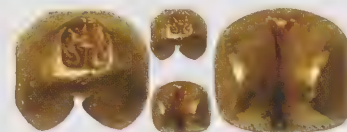
8741 Bern. Ducat, 1741. Fr-172; KM-103. PCGS MS-66\$2000-\$2500

8742 Bern. Ducat, 1741. Fr-172; KM-103. PCGS MS-62\$1500-\$2000

8743 Geneva. 20 Francs, 1848. Fr-263; KM-140. NGC MS-63\$1500-\$2000



8744



8745

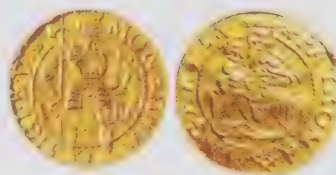
THAILAND

8744 1/128 Gold Baht? "Bullet Money." ND. Mongkut Rama IV (1851-68). Fr-unlisted denomination; KM-unlisted. 0.14 gms. EXTREMELY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE\$900-\$1200

8745 1/4 Gold Baht "Bullet Money," ND. Mongkut Rama IV (1851-68). Fr-10; C-165. 3.67 gms. EXTREMELY FINE\$900-\$1200



8746



8747

TRANSYLVANIA

8746 Ducat, 1579. Christoph Bathor, 1576-81. Fr-284. Sharply struck, exceptional luster. NGC MS-64.....\$3000-\$3500

8747 Ducat, 1586. Sigismund Bathori (1581-1602). Fr-295; Resch-19; Hess-171. Light golden toning, well struck. PCGS AU-58
.....\$2000-\$3000



8748

TURKEY

8748 250 Kurush, "Monnaie De Lux," 1943. Fr-95; KM-873. Mintage of 11,000 pieces. UNCIRCULATED\$450-\$600



8749

8749 250 Kurush, "Monnaie De Lux," 1964. Fr-95; KM-873. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED\$500-\$700



8750

URUGUAY

8750 3-Piece Essai Set (10 Centavos, 20 Centavos and 5 Pesos), 1930. Republic. KM-E10, E12 & E14. RARE, with a mintage of only 60 pieces. NGC MS-63, PF-66 and MS-64.....\$3500-\$5000



8751

VENEZUELA

8751 100 Bolivares, 1886. Fr-2; Y-34. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1200



8752



8753



YEMEN

8752 Gold Riyal (4 Sovereigns), AH 1372 (1953). King Ahmad (1948-63). Fr-8; cf.Y-G17.1. Without incuse Arabic number four. Same dies used as the silver riyal. **VERY RARE**. Several small edge nicks, slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$3000-\$4000

YUGOSLAVIA

8753 4 Dukata, 1932. Fr-4; KM-14.2. Counterstamp: ear of wheat for Serbia. Light surface marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$1100-\$1500

MIXED LOT

8754 Collection of World Gold Coins. General collection of world gold coins housed in four coin wallet type booklets. Including Afghanistan Amani AH1304 Year 7 (1886/7), Argentina Argentino 1888, Australia Sovereign 1871 S, Australia Sovereign 1875 M, Australia Sovereign 1884 M, Austria Ducat 1915, Austria 8 Florins-20 Francs 1892, Austria 10 Corona 1912, Austria 25 Schilling 1929, Austria 100 Corona 1915, Belgium 20 Francs 1865, Belgium 20 Francs 1877, Belgium 20 Francs 1914, Bolivia 3-1/2 Gramos 1952, Brazil 10,000 Reis 1858, Bulgaria 10 Leva 1894, Burundi 10 Francs 1962, Canada 5 Dollars 1912, Chile 5 Pesos 1895, Chile 100 Pesos 1946, Colombia 16 Pesos 1846 Popayan, Colombia 5 Pesos 1919, Colombia 5 Pesos 1925, Costa Rica 10 Colones 1899, Cuba 5 Pesos 1915, Cuba 10 Pesos 1916, Czechoslovakia Dukat 1925, Denmark 10 Kroner 1900, Denmark 20 Kroner 1912, Denmark 20 Kroner 1914, Egypt 50 Piastres 1930, Finland 10 Markka 1878, Finland 20 Markkaa 1912, France 1855 A, France 20 Francs AN13 A (1804), France 20 Francs 1812 A, France 20 Francs 1918 A, France 20 Francs 1930 A, France 20 Francs 1844 A, France 20 Francs 1851 A, France 20 Francs 1855 A, France 20 Francs 1866 A, France 20 Francs 1865 BB, France 20 France 1875 A, France 20 Francs 1876 A, France 20 Francs 1909, France 40 Francs AN XI A (1802), France 40 Francs 1812 A, France 40 francs 1818 W, France 40 Francs 1830 A, France 40 Francs 1836 A, Germany Bavaria 10 Mark 1875 D, Germany Hamburg 20 Mark 1895 J, Germany Prussia 20 Mark 1878 A, Germany Prussia 20 Mark 1904 A, Greece 20 Drachmai 1884 A, Guatemala 5 Quetzales 1926, Great Britain _ Sovereign 1818, Great Britain _ Sovereign 1841, Great Britain _ Sovereign 1884, Great Britain _ Sovereign 1903, Great Britain _ Sovereign 1897, Great Britain _ Sovereign 1913, Great Britain Sovereign 1873, Great Britain Sovereign 1891, Great Britain Sovereign 1899, Great Britain Sovereign 1910, Great Britain Sovereign 1915, Great Britain Sovereign 1958, Hungary 8 Forint-20 Francs 1888, Hungary 20 Krona 1899, India Sovereign 1918, Israel 20 Lirot 1960, Italy 40 Lire 1812 M, Italy 20 Lire 1865, Italy 20 Lire 1882, Italy Sardinia 20 Lire 1849, Luxembourg 20 Francs 1953, Mexico 5 Pesos 1906, Mexico 10 Pesos 1917, Mexico 20 Pesos 1959, Mexico 8 Escudos 1844 Go PM, Monaco 100 Francs 1904, Netherlands 10 Gulden 1877, Netherlands 10 Gulden 1897, Netherlands Ducat 1927, Netherlands 10 Gulden 1932, Norway 20 Kroner 1875, Peru Libra 1916, Peru 10 Soles 1863, Poland 10 Zlotych 1925, Poland 20 Zlotych 1925, Romania 20 Lei 1944, Russia 5 Roubles 1899, Russia 7-1/2 Roubles 1897, Russia 10 Roubles 1899, Russia 15 Roubles 1897, Rwanda 25 Francs 1961, Serbia 10 Dinara 1882, Serbia 10 Dinara 1882, Spain 25 Pesetas 1877, South Africa _ Pond 1894, South Africa _ Pond 1896, Sweden 5 Kroner 1894, Sweden 10 Kroner 1874, Sweden 10 Kroner 1883, Sweden 10 Kroner 1901, Switzerland 20 Francs 1896, Switzerland 20 Francs 1935, Tunisia 10 Francs 1891, Turkey 100 Kurush AH1293 year 31, Turkey 100 Kurush 1923/53, Uruguay 5 Pesos 1930, U.S. 2-1/2 Dollars 1850, U.S. 2-1/2 Dollars 1908, U.S. 5 Dollars 1886 S, U.S. 5 Dollars 1912, U.S. 10 Dollars 1901, U.S. 10 Dollars 1926, U.S. 20 Dollars 1897 S, U.S. 20 Dollars 1908, Vatican 20 Lire 1868, Venezuela 10 Bolivares 1930 and Venezuela 20 Bolivares 1911.

125 pieces in lot, 29.6065 net ounces of gold. Contains some better types. A few are damaged and or cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. Grades **FINE to BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED, including a few PROOFS**\$27,000-\$32,000

END OF WORLD SESSION A

Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

The 2009 Los Angeles ANA Auction World Session B

Saturday, August 8, 2009

6:00 pm start, Pacific Daylight Time

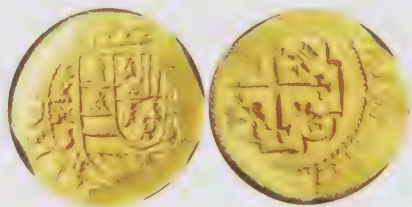
Lots 9001-9208 (Mexico Coinage)

Lots 9209-9540 (World Crowns and Minors)

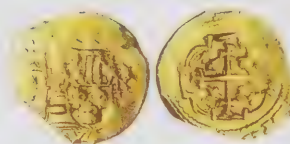
Lots 9541-9556 (Orders and Decorations)

Lots 9557-9559 (Coin Cabinets)

MEXICO GOLD COINS



9001



9002

- 9001 4 Escudos, ND (1705-13). Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7a; KM-55.1. NGC MS-63.....\$2000-\$3000
9002 Escudo, (171)2-oX(MJ). Philip V (1700-46). Fr-7c; KM-51.1; Cal-508. Ex: "1715 Plate Fleet." With Cobb Coin Company ticket and plastic I.D. tag. Crude strike, bold **VERY FINE+**\$1500-\$2000

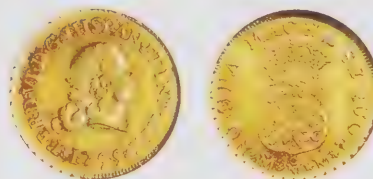


9003

- 9003 8 Escudos, 1737-MF. Fr-8; KM-148. Well struck, hairlines from old cleaning, now toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$2000-\$3000



9004



9005

- 9004 4 Escudos, 1737-MF. Fr-9; KM-135. Ex: Eliasberg; Ex: Clapp. Lovely natural orange peel toning with light blue hues. Dig in shoulder and "H" of PHILIP, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1500-\$2000
9005 2 Escudos, 1755-MM. Fr-19; KM-126.2. Ex: Eliasberg; Ex: Clapp. Light orange and gold toning, small mark in field before face. NGC AU-53.....\$1800-\$2200

High-Grade Rat Nose 8 Escudos



9006

9006 8 Escudos, 1763-MM. Fr-29; KM-155. RARE type in high grade. Light orange tone in the devices. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$7000-\$10,000

Another Exceptional Example of This RARE Type in High Grade



9007

9007 8 Escudos, 1764-MF. Fr-29; KM-55. Rare type in this grade. NGC AU-55\$9000-\$12,000



9008



9009



9008 8 Escudos, 1772-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.1. NGC AU-53\$1500-\$2000
 9009 8 Escudos, 1786-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2. NGC XF-45.....\$1500-\$2000



9010

9011

9010 8 Escudos, 1787-FM. Fr-33; KM-156.2a. **VERY FINE**\$800-\$1200
9011 Escudo, 1779-FF. Fr-36; KM-118.2. Ex: Eliasberg; Ex: Clapp. Lustrous, light deposits on reverse. **NGC AU-58**
.....\$400-\$600



9012

9013

9012 4 Escudos, 1795-FM. Fr-44; KM-144. **VERY FINE**\$1200-\$1600
9013 8 Escudos, 1798-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. Minor deposits on reverse, lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**
.....\$1400-\$1600



9014

9015

9014 8 Escudos, 1800-MoFM. Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC AU-55**\$2000-\$2500
9015 8 Escudos, 1800-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**\$1200-\$1500



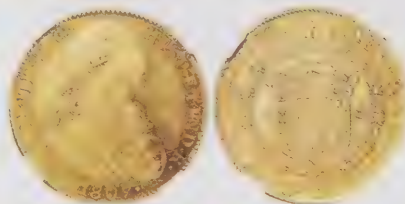
9016

9017

9016 8 Escudos, 1801-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$1000
9017 8 Escudos, 1805-MoTH. Fr-43; KM-159. **NGC MS-61**\$5500-\$7000



9018



9019

9018 8 Escudos, 1806-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. NGC AU-55.....\$1500-\$2000

9019 8 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Mintmark "Mo" over inverted "Mo." NGC AU-55.....\$2000-\$2500



9020



9021



9022

9020 4 Escudos, 1807-TH. Fr-44; KM-144. NGC XF-45.....\$1000-\$1500

9021 2 Escudos, 1803-FT. Fr-45; KM-132. PCGS AU-55.....\$700-\$900

9022 Escudo, 1799-FM. Fr-46; KM-120. Ex: Eliasberg; Ex: Clapp. Well struck. NGC AU-55.....\$300-\$500



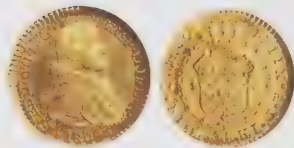
9023



9024

9023 8 Escudos, 1808-TH. Fr-47; KM-160. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1500-\$2000

9024 8 Escudos, 1808-TH. Fr-47; KM-160. NGC XF-40.....\$1000-\$1500



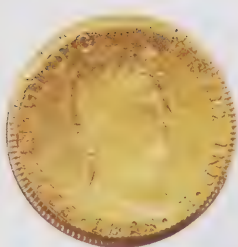
9025



9026

9025 Escudo, 1809-HJ. Fr-49; KM-121. NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$1000

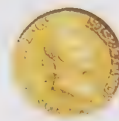
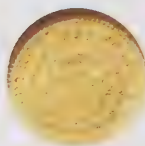
9026 8 Escudos, 1817-JJ. Fr-52; KM-161. VERY FINE.....\$700-\$1000



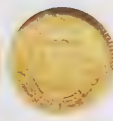
9027



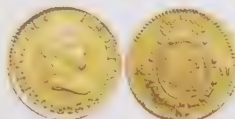
9028



9029



- 9027 4 Escudos, 1818-JJ. Fr-54; KM-146. Lustrous and nice for the grade. NGC XF-45.....\$900-\$1200
9028 Escudo, 1814-HJ. Fr-56; KM-122. Well struck. NGC AU-58.....\$900-\$1200
9029 1/2 Escudo, 1814-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. Lustrous and choice. NGC AU-55.....\$300-\$500

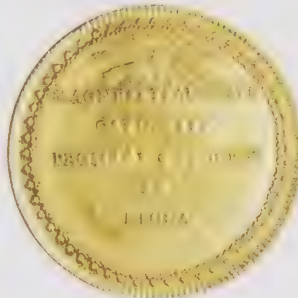


9030

- 9030 1/2 Escudo, 1816-JJ. Fr-57; KM-112. Lustrous, lightly toned. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$300-\$500



9031



- 9031 Campeche. Gold Proclamation Medal, 1790. 40 mm; 38.75 gms. Charles IV (1788-1808). Grove-type 42 (unlisted in gold); Me-1322 (unlisted in gold). Arms of Campeche./Fine-line inscription. EXTREMELY RARE and possibly unique. Edge bump. Surfaces show extensive use in jewelry, otherwise EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2000-\$3000



9032



- 9032 Guadalupe de Mexico, 1817. 37.08 mm; 27.3 gms. Grove-C-272. Round with loop, struck in gold. Radiant standing figure of Guadalupe./Three-line inscription between radiant cross above and garland below. EXTREMELY FINE.....\$1000-\$1500

Lovely Spelling Error Imperial 8 Escudos



9033

9033 Iturbide. 8 Escudos, 1822-JM. Fr-59; KM-313.2. "AUGSTINUS" spelling error in obverse legend. NGC AU-55
.....\$9000-\$12,000

RARE Grade Iturbide 4 Escudos



9034

9034 Iturbide. 4 Escudos, 1823-JM. Fr-61; KM-312. Small scratch in obverse field. A few light adjustment marks, weakly struck in the centers, as usual. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$7000-\$10,000

The First Gold Coin of the Republic of Mexico



9035

9035 8 Escudos, 1823-JM. "Hookneck Eagle." Fr-63; KM-282.1; HO-type-1. VERY RARE one-year type. Well struck, attractive and highly desirable. NGC AU-50\$20,000-\$25,000



9036



9037

9036 8 Escudos, 1824-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Medallie die axis. Broken "O" punch used for mintmark resulting in a small backwards "C." SCARCE one-year type with large book and cap. Reverse eagle produced from the same punches as the silver 8 Reales. Very underrated. Soft central strike, very original **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

9037 8 Escudos, 1826/5-MoJM. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Medallie die axis. SCARCE date. Softly struck central areas, small edge bump on obverse at 2 o'clock. Lustrous and attractive on a large planchet. Light hairlines, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



9038

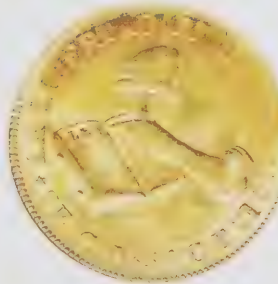


9039

- 9038 8 Escudos, 1855-MoGF. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Softly struck in centers, fully lustrous prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500
9039 8 Escudos, 1869-MoCH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Semi-prooflike surfaces, orange tone. **NGC MS-62**\$900-\$1200



9040



9041

- 9040 8 Escudos, 1851-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Edge nick at 12 o'clock on reverse. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200
9041 8 Escudos, 1854-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. SCARCE four-year type with sonora cap. SCARCE grade. **NGC MS-62**\$1000-\$1500



9042



9043

- 9042 8 Escudos, 1860-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. SCARCE date in high grade. A few small edge nicks. Well struck. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200
9043 8 Escudos, 1862-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



9044



9045

- 9044 8 Escudos, 1862-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Light surface marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200
9045 8 Escudos, 1866/5-CCE. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Produced during the Maximilian Era. Softly struck in central obverse, die break to left of book. Fully lustrous and attractive. With the exception of some light cabinet friction on the reverse, virtually **MINT STATE**\$1000-\$1500



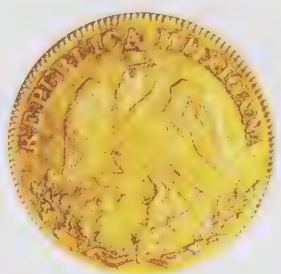
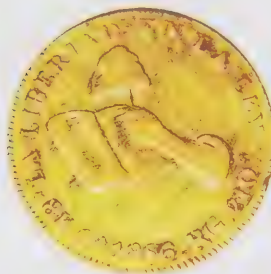
9046



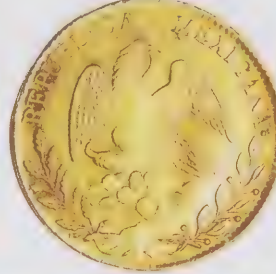
9047

9046 8 Escudos, 1867-CCB/E. Fr-66; KM-383.2. Error assayer. A few small edge bumps, light dirt in the devices. Softly struck in the centers. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200

9047 8 Escudos, 1850 (5/4)-CaRG. Fr-67; KM-383.1. Well struck and attractive example of this SCARCE date. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500



9048



9049

9048 8 Escudos, 1856/46-CaRG. Fr-67; KM-383.1. VERY SCARCE date missing from both Gerber and Norweb Collections. Weakly struck on the reverse, a few small scratches, **VERY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200

9049 8 Escudos, 1857-DoGP. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Mexican eagle of 1857-70. SCARCE date. Small lamination below "M" of MEXICANA. Light adjustment marks and soft strike on eagle's breast. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1200



9050



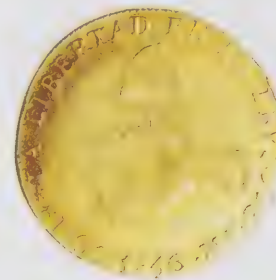
9051

9050 8 Escudos, 1859-DoCP. Fr-68; KM-383.3. VERY SCARCE date. Small dig below book, light adjustment marks on eagle, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500

9051 8 Escudos, 1864-DoLT. Fr-68; KM-383.3. Well struck with a full snake and breast feathers. SCARCE in this grade. Lustrous, lightly cleaned. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1200



9052



9053

9052 8 Escudos, 1867/6 (6/5)-DoCP. Fr-68; KM-383.3. RARE date. Uneven strike resulting in flatness at fineness and MEXICANA. Lovely orange tone with purple highlights. Attractive **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1500-\$2000

9053 8 Escudos, 1846-GcMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Square-tail eagle. Well struck for issue with full snake on eagle's breast. RARE in high grade. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500



9054



9055



- 9054 8 Escudos, 1851-GoMP. Fr-71; KM-383.6. Heavily scratched from improper removal of encrustation, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1200
9055 8 Escudos, 1838/7-GoPJ. Fr-72; KM-383.7. SCARCE grade. NGC MS-62.....\$900-\$1200



9056



9057



- 9056 8 Escudos, 1843-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. EX: Eliasberg. NGC AU-55.....\$800-\$1000
9057 8 Escudos, 1846-GoPM. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Ex: Eliasberg. Lightly cleaned long ago, now lightly toned. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$800-\$1000



9058



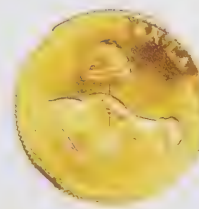
9059



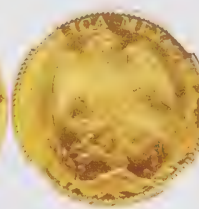
- 9058 8 Escudos, 1857-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Soft strike at date, fully lustrous. NGC MS-62.....\$900-\$1200
9059 8 Escudos, 1858-GoPF (Possibly 8/7). Fr-72; KM-383.7. Light adjustment marks, fully lustrous. NGC MS-63.....\$900-\$1200



9060



9061



- 9060 8 Escudos, 1861/0-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500
9061 8 Escudos, 1868 (6/5)-Go/YF (Y/P). Fr-72; KM-383.7. Well struck, lustrous NGC MS-62.....\$1500-\$2000



9062



9063

- 9062 8 Escudos, 1868-OAE. Fr-74; KM-383.8. Lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE+**.....\$900-\$1200
 9063 8 Escudos, 1858-ZsMO. Fr-75; KM-383.11. SCARCE first-year issue for this mint. Well struck, lustrous. Dipped. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



9064



9065

- 9064 8 Escudos, 1861/0-ZsVL. Fr-75; KM-383.11. VERY SCARCE mint in high grade. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$2500
 9065 4 Escudos, 1825-MoJM. Fr-77; KM-381.6. NGC XF-40\$700-\$900



9066

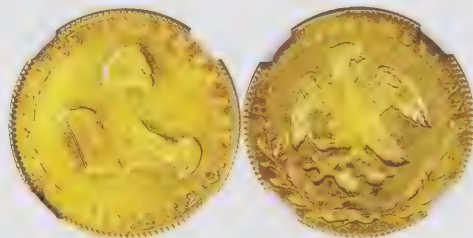


9067

- 9066 4 Escudos, 1850-MoGC. Fr-77; KM-381.6. VERY RARE date. A few surface marks on obverse, small edge nick on reverse at 3 o'clock. Softly struck as usual. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$2500-\$3500
 9067 4 Escudos, 1829-GoMJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. Ex: Eliasberg; Ex: Voetter. Small dig in obverse below book, old scratches to left of eagle's wing. Faint hairlines. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$350-\$500

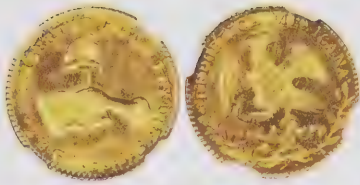


9068



9069

- 9068 4 Escudos, 1832-GoMJ. Fr-83; KM-381.4. SCARCE early date. A few light scratches, bold **VERY FINE**\$400-\$600
 9069 4 Escudos, 1858/7-GoPF. Fr-83; KM-381.4. NGC AU-50\$900-\$1200



9070

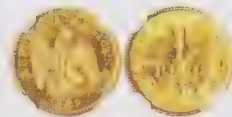


9071

9070 2 Escudos, 1858-GaJG. Fr-91; KM-380.3. NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$900
 9071 20 Pesos, 1873-GoS. Fr-124; KM-414.4. Well struck, several small die breaks as usual. NGC MS-64\$2000-\$2500



9072



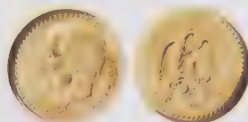
9073

9072 5 Pesos, 1902-MoM. Fr-139; KM-412.6. PCGS MS-62.....\$500-\$700
 9073 1 Peso, 1891/89-CnM. Fr-157; KM-410.2. Mintage of only 969 pieces. NGC MS-65\$400-\$600



9074

9074 Gold Pesos. 1875-MoB/M, 1894/3-MoM, 1895-MoB, 1897-MoM, 1901-MoM, 1902-MoM, 1903-MoM; 1904-MoM, 1871-GoS, 1898-GoR(4), 1896-GoR and 1/2 Escudo 1852-Go. 15 pieces in lot. Grades EF to Unc, a few cleaned or damaged. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. **EXTREMELY FINE to UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



9075



9076

9075 2 1/2 Pesos, 1947. Fr-169; KM-463. KEY date. NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500
 9076 10 Pesos, 1920. Fr-166; KM-473. KEY date. NGC AU-50\$400-\$600



9077



9078

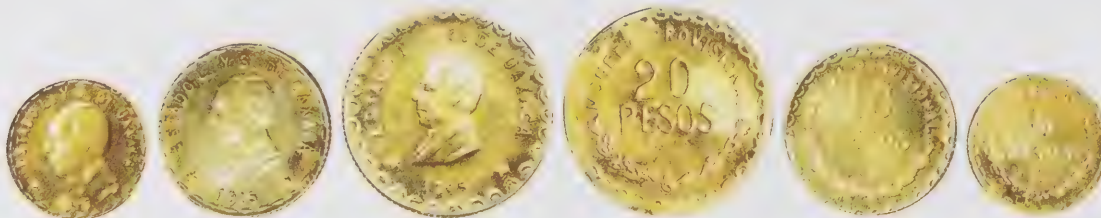
9077 50 Pesos, 1921. Fr-172; KM-481. Nice strike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200

9078 50 Pesos, 1931. Fr-172; KM-481. Nice strike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200



9079

9079 50 Pesos, 1943. Fr-173; KM-482. Nice strike. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1100



9080

9080 Revolution. Oaxaca. 5, 10 and 20 Pesos, 1915. Fr-175 through 177; KM-750, 752 & 754; GB-372, 374 & 376. Three pieces in lot. Obverse scratches on the 10 Peso, some minor stains, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000

9081 250 and 500 Pesos, 1985 and 1986. Fr-185 & 188; KM-500.2 & 501.2. Four-piece proof set in case of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**\$1400-\$1600

"The Coinage of Mexico Struck During the Reign of Charles and Johanna"

(Revised 6/09)

By: Kent M. Ponterio

Early Series (without waterlines)

The decree to establish a mint in Mexico City was written on May 11, 1535, however officials from Spain did not arrive in Mexico until November 14, 1535, and the first coins were not minted until April of 1536.

1) The first assayer at the Mexico City Mint was assayer "R" (Francisco del Rincon), who struck coins between the years of 1536 and 1538. The office of assayer at this time was only a two-year lease.

- a. Dating the coins of Rincon is much easier than that of most assayers in this series. When the Mexico City Mint began production of coinage in April of 1536, it was only authorized to strike coins in denominations of 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 and 3 Reales. On November 18, 1537 a decree was issued authorizing the minting of 4 and 8 Reales, while at the same time calling for the minting of 3 Reales to cease.
- b. Although the decree authorizing the mintage of 4 and 8 Reales was issued on November 18, 1537, it would have taken several months for this information to reach the Mint in Mexico City, and most certainly these issues were not struck until the following year. In studying the punches used to produce dies and the die styles themselves, one can conclude that the production of 4 Reales began some time before that of the 8 Reales. This is seen in the use of older gothic punches present in the legends and assayer's mark of the earliest 4 Reales. The 8 Reales contain a rhomboid banner across the pillars, a characteristic found only on the latest 4 Reales of Rincon. Dies with the rhomboid banner were used only for a brief period of time near the end of Rincon's term in office and were then carried over by the next assayer.
- c. Denominations for this assayer: 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2, 3, 4 and 8 Reales.



2) The second assayer to produce coins in the early series was assayer “P”. Both the name of this assayer and the exact dates of when the coins were struck are at this point unknown. Possibilities being Pedro de Espina or Pedro de la Membrilla, whose names appear on several contemporary documents pertaining to this subject.

- a. It is known for fact through die linking that “P” is the second assayer in this series. The first emission of assayer “P’s” coinage are all produced from reworked dies of the previous assayer. They all appear with assayer “P’s” initial re-punched over that of assayer “R” (photo above). When Francisco del Rincon’s lease on the office of assayer expired, he naturally requested to have it reinstated for another term, at which point the owner refused to reinstate it for reasons of favoritism. The dies for coining were kept in a locked box; there were two separate locks with two separate keys. The assayer had access to one key while a different official at the mint kept the other. At the time when Francisco del Rincon left the mint, he would have been able to take the punches used to make dies with him but would not be allowed to take the already prepared dies. This would explain why old dies were available and re-used for a brief period of time until new dies could be produced. With the exception of a few random remaining punches, the new dies were produced with an entirely new set of punches.
- b. Dating the coins of assayer “P” is somewhat more complicated than that of the previous assayer. Assayer “P” began striking coins sometime in 1538. It is uncertain as to exactly when his responsibilities as assayer ceased. It is, however, certain that he did hold this position for some period of time. Evidence would suggest at least a full two-year term if not longer (probably longer). Out of the four assayers in the early series, this assayer is by far the most frequently encountered. There are more known dies for this assayer than that of the other three early series assayers combined, this suggesting a rather long term in office.
- c. Denominations for this assayer: 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales.

3) The third assayer in the early series used the initial “F”. Both the name of this assayer and the exact dates of when the coins were struck are at this point unknown. Possibilities being Francisco de Loaysa or Esteban Franco, whose names appear on several contemporary documents pertaining to this subject.

- a. There is very little known about this assayer. Coins of this assayer are anywhere from extremely rare to unique. A limited number of dies were used to strike coins during “F’s” term as assayer, this suggesting a very short time period of which he was in office. It is likely that this individual took over the job of assayer as either a temporary replacement until the position could be permanently filled, or perhaps for some reason had his term cut short. Data points towards coins being struck some time in 1540 or 1541.
- b. Very few new dies were prepared during the office of this assayer, with most being re-worked dies from the previous assayer.
- c. One outside possibility as to the identity of this assayer (although no evidence can be linked to this) would be Francisco Rodriguez, the individual who was assayer for the mint in Santo Domingo.
- d. Denominations for this assayer: 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales.

4) **The fourth and final assayer in the early series: Assayer “G” (Juan Gutierrez).**

- a. This individual held multiple terms as assayer, producing coins in both the early and late series. Previously thought to be the second assayer in the early series, recent evidence of die linking (photo below) as well as other documentation has clearly proven otherwise.
- b. The exact date Gutierrez began minting coins is at this point unknown. He renewed his two-year lease in 1543, which points to the date of his original lease being some time in 1541.
- c. It is during the office of this assayer that the transition from early series to late series clearly took place. Evidence would suggest this transition probably took place in 1542, at which point new punches to prepare dies arrived from Spain.
- d. It is during the office of Gutierrez that copper Maravedis were introduced for the first time in 1542, produced for a period of about a year until the dies were replaced by those of the new late series style. All early series coppers should be considered rare.
- e. Denominations for this assayer: 2 and 4 Maravedis, 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (early series 1/4 Real of this assayer are currently unknown. One should not rule out the possibility they were struck, as there are three known examples produced during his term in the late series.)



Late Series (with waterlines)

1) The first assayer in the late series: Assayer “G” (Juan Gutierrez).

- a. The arrival of new punches from Spain in 1542 is an important place marker, as it clearly pinpoints where the early series ends and the late series begins. Note that none of the old punches are mixed with the new punches from early to late series. The first issues of Gutierrez in the late series bear the king’s name spelled with a “CH”, and bear a small “o” above and below both the mintmark and assayer’s letter, a characteristic of early series coinage. This emission is considered somewhat of a transitional type from the early series to the late series. Assayer “G” is the only assayer in the late series to have this characteristic. An interesting fact to note on some late series issues of assayer “G” is the feature of the “Mo” (Mexico City mintmark), which appears for the first time in the manner that it is still used to this day.
- b. The first emissions of assayer “G” are on smaller planchets or modules, similar to the planchet diameters of the early series coinage.



- c. On January 17th 1543, Juan Gutierrez signed his second two-year lease for the office of assayer. There was, however, a brief interruption in this lease. On March 21st 1543, Francisco del Rincon (first assayer in the early series) swindled his way into purchasing the position of assayer for 550 Pesos of Gold De Minas from Pedro de la Membrilla, the rightful owner of the position and controller of its lease. This allowed Rincon a very brief period for minting coins in the late series which ended in a lawsuit. After de la Membrilla realized the office had been purchased for a fraction of its actual value, he re-signed a lease with Gutierrez on August 1st 1543 and filed a lawsuit against Rincon on September 29th 1543. The eventual outcome was that de la Membrilla leased the office back to Gutierrez on April 22nd 1544 for 1500 Pesos of Gold De Minas. It should be noted that although rare, there are a few examples of coins with the assayers mark “G” punched over an “R”.
- d. This assayer marked the peak of quality for the series. The finest style and execution of coins were struck under this assayer. Many of the coins of this assayer are struck on full round planchets with full legends and nice deep strikes. The coins of this quality may be attributed to the year 1545. In that year the “Tello de Sandoval Investigation” was conducted. This was a full mint investigation that spanned several months and is one of the most important documents pertaining to this period of Mexican numismatics. All of the workers at the mint were being closely monitored and interviewed. What better reason to make sure that the coins came out perfect than not only your job being on the line but possibly your life? It is interesting to note that during the investigation coins were selected at random for assay and analysis. It was concluded that not only were the coins of correct weight and fineness, but that many contained a slightly higher silver content than ordered by official decree.
- e. Denominations for this assayer: 2 and 4 Maravedis, 1/4, 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales.



2) The second assayer in the late series: Assayer "R" (Francisco del Rincon).

- a. This assayer struck coins for only a very brief period of time. Judging from the date he purchased his lease and the date where he was brought to court, he could have only struck coins some time between 1543 and 1544. The longest period of time he could have held the position of assayer is approximately 13 months. It is, however, unlikely that he minted coins for the entire 13 months, since he had to return to Spain to endure a lawsuit brought forth by Pedro de la Membrilla. Please see subparagraph "b" of the previous assayer).
- b. It is possible that some of the late series copper Maravedis were struck under this assayer. However, this is impossible to confirm considering they bear no assayer's mark.
- c. None of this assayer's coins bear the mintmark with a small "o" above it.
- d. Denominations for this assayer: 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (currently 1/4 and 1/2 Real for this assayer are unknown.)



3) The third assayer in the late series: Assayer “A” (Alonso del Villaseca).

- a. Evidence of Alonso Del Villaseca can be found documented in a lease agreement dated 1543 between Juan Gutierrez and Pedro de la Membrilla. At this point Gutierrez signed a lease for the office where it states a time of two full years as principal trustee. This document notes Alonso Del Villaseca as trustee to Gutierrez. It also states Villaseca is to lease the office, however it does not disclose a date as to when this would take effect. This document was renewed and re-signed after a deposit was made on the office in 1544, following a string of interfering events by Francisco Del Rincon (see subparagraph b. under Gutierrez.) Judging by the fact that Gutierrez was still assayer during the Sandoval Investigation in 1545 and that his two-year lease would have expired in 1546 points towards Villaseca minting coins either in 1546 or 1547.
- b. It is uncertain as to how long Villaseca held his term as assayer. Several facts point toward it being a very brief period of time, the first being the rarity of the coins. When Robert Nesmith wrote ANS monograph No. 131 “The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas At Mexico City” in 1955, he noted only 16 coins produced by assayer “A”. This out of the over 2400 late series coins examined. Since then, more examples have appeared on the market, either from hoards, shipwreck finds or collections that were unavailable at the time of his analysis. Regardless, one can conclude this assayer struck coins for a much shorter term than the majority of the others in the late series.
- c. Several of the coins examined bear the initial “A” over the initial “G” of Juan Gutierrez. When this assayer took office, dies from the previous assayer were re-used and re-punched rather than preparing new dies. A limited number of new dies were prepared during the office of assayer “A” suggesting a limited term in office.
- d. Denominations for this assayer: 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (currently 1/4 Real for this assayer are unknown.)



4) The fourth assayer in the late series: Assayer "L".

- a. This assayer has been documented in several publications as being Luis Rodriguez. However, this attribution is highly unlikely and appears to originate from a letter to Spain dated 1570 informing the Council of the Indies of this individual's death. Several factors conflict with this theory and suggest otherwise. Large quantities of this assayer's coinage were present on the 1554 Padre Islands shipwrecks suggesting the time period of minting nearly two decades before the previously suggested date. In 1556, Charles I abdicated the throne to his son Philip II and the mint in Lima, Peru began striking coinage in the name of the new King two years prior to the previously suggested date of 1570. It is doubtful this individual was still striking coins in the name of "Charles & Johanna" 14 years into the reign of a new king. Historically posthumous issues extended a year, maybe two into the reign of the new king, usually only long enough for the news to reach the New World and the time it took to make new dies. Pellicer suggests this assayer as "Luis Gutierrez". This may be a possibility but I have yet to see any supporting documentation.
- b. It is important to note that the coins of assayer "L" recovered from the Padre Islands shipwrecks all bear the mintmark as a plain "M", of good style and on round planchets. Coins of assayer "L" struck on smaller compact planchets and often not completely round for the most part bear the mintmark "Mo" and come later in the series. It is worthy of note that this latter type of "L" was not present on the 1554 Padre Islands wrecks, nor were they present in a more recent hoard discovered in the early 1990s. The "Mo" mintmark and deterioration of style take place shortly after the brief intervention of assayer "S" directly following these coins.
- c. The first coins minted under this assayer are struck from dies of the previous assayer. The "L" assayer mark can be found punched clearly over an "A". A few examples have been recorded where the assayer letter is punched over a much older reverse die of assayer "R".
- d. This assayer put out a very large emission of coinage. Dating the coins at this point is virtually impossible. Not enough documentation has come to light as of yet to narrow down any closer than some time before 1553.
- e. Denominations for this assayer: 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (currently 1/4 Real for this assayer are unknown.)





5) The fifth assayer in the late series: Assayer “S”.

- a. Much like the previous assayer, very little is known of this individual. Most of what we can gather comes from hoard and shipwreck evidence. Published in “Glosario De Maestros De Ceca Y Ensayadores” as being Gomez de Santillan, however, more recent evidence would suggest otherwise. Hoard evidence recovered from the 1554 Padre Islands shipwrecks would suggest a date of 1554 or slightly earlier.
- b. This assayer’s coins come with both the M and Mo mintmarks. The first coins struck by this assayer bear the mintmark as M. The remainder of this issue bears the mintmark as Mo. Examples have been cited struck from re-cut dies of the previous assayer S over L.
- c. This individual obviously held the office for a very brief period of time due to the rarity of coins and the minimal amount of documented dies. When Robert Nesmith wrote ANS monograph No. 131 “The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City” in 1955, he noted only 12 examples of this assayer out of the over 2,400 late series coins examined. One must take into account that this book was written before the discovery of the 1554 Padre Islands shipwrecks. Most of the heavily corroded examples which appear occasionally originated from this source.
- d. Denominations for this assayer: 1/4, 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (currently the 1/4 Real is unique, and the 1/2 Real for this assayer are unknown.)



6) The sixth assayer in the late series: Assayer “L”.

- a. Possibly and quite probably the same individual as the fourth assayer in this series. Interrupted with a brief intervention by the previous assayer for reasons as yet unknown.
- b. Examples have been noted struck from re-cut dies of the previous assayer where the “L” assayer letter is clearly punched over an “S”.
- c. Examples are frequently encountered struck from re-cut dies of the following assayer where the “L” assayer letter is clearly punched over an “O”.
- d. Most of this issue bears the mintmark as “Mo”, and are of much cruder style than that of earlier coins bearing this initial. The planchets are of lesser manufacture, often uneven, thicker and out of round.

- e. One very important and sometimes confusing point about this assayer is the fact that many of the coins are re-cut from dies of assayer "O". Assayer "O" obviously is the last assayer in this series continuing coining through the first portion of the reign of Philip II. On a similar note, many of the coins of assayer "O" are struck from re-cut dies of assayer "L". Over assayers "L/O" and "O/L" exist back and forth for the last two assayers in this series. The most likely explanation for this is that assayer "O" was either working as an apprentice or working side by side with assayer "L" at the same time. It was not uncommon for the mint to have multiple assayers in office at the same time. For example the "MF" assayers mark which is present on pillar coinage during the reign of Philip V was, Manuel de la Peña and Francisco de la Peña y Flores.
- f. By this time, production at the mint had increased enormously, focusing efforts primarily on quantity of production rather than quality. This is evident when examining the quality and style of the coins.
- g. Denominations for this assayer: 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (currently 1/4 Real for this assayer are unknown.)



7) The seventh and final assayer in the late series: Assayer "O".

- a. This is the final assayer of the late series and first assayer for the following king Philip II. In the past, it has been published that this assayer struck coinage in the name of "Charles & Johanna" up until the year 1572. However this theory is very unlikely. Posthumous issues typically only extended one or two years into the reign of the new ruler. Philip II ascended the throne in 1556 and like all Spanish monarchs, would have wanted his name as new king in the public's eye as much as possible. Another fact that points against posthumous issues being struck in Mexico this late would be that the mint in Lima, Peru was already striking coins under the name of Philip II. It is possible that assayer "O" struck coins up until 1572, however later issues were in the name of Philip II.
- b. The last coins struck in the name of Charles and Johanna were most likely struck in 1557. It is doubtful they would extend much beyond this date. Once word of the new king reached Mexico City, the assayer would have had new dies prepared.
- c. This individual probably apprenticed under or held office at the same time as assayer "L" (see subparagraph "e" under the previous assayer).
- d. The quality of coinage produced at this point is by far the poorest quality. Many examples are of uneven strike, uneven planchets, display planchet cracks, double strikes and are of poor quality. Planchets tend to resemble those used on the later cob coinage. It is quite apparent that at this point the mint's primary focus was mass production.
- e. Denominations for this assayer: 1/2, 1, 2 and 4 Reales. (currently 1/4 Real for this assayer are unknown.)



4 Reales with no Assayer or Mintmark

a. Die style would indicate being struck during the office of assayer R ca. 1543 or 1544. An extremely rare and interesting piece, struck without mint mark or assayer's letter punched into the reverse die. Currently four specimens are known with unconfirmed reports of a fifth. There are two known obverse die combination for this type, all sharing the same reverse die.



Bibliography

- A.N.S. Monograph No.131 "The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City 1536-1572" By: Robert I. Nesmith. New York 1955.
- "Treasure Tempest in Texas" By: Jerry Sadler.
- "Glosario de Maestros de Ceca y Ensayadores" By: Jose Pellicer I Bru. Asociación Numismática Española. Barcelona 1975.
- "Visitación de la Casa de la Moneda de la Ciudad de Mexico Hecha Por El Señor Visitador Año de M.D.X.L.V. Años Por el Licenciado Francisco de Tello Sandoval el Escribano, Miguel de Legazpi." Document 1545.
- "Manuscrito Original en el Archivo General de Indias en Sevilla, ESPN, Sección de Justicia #277, estante 48, legajo 2. cajas 20-22. Document 1543.
- "Numismática Española" By: F. Calico, X Calico y J. Trigo.
- "Compendium VIII Reales" By: Gabriel Calbeto De Grau.
- "The Coinage of Peru" By: Henry Grunthal and Ernesto Sellschopp.
- Ponterio & Associates, Inc., 1818 Robinson Ave. San Diego, CA 92103. Various auction catalogs.

THE KENT M. PONTERIO COLLECTION OF CARLOS AND JOHANNA COINAGE



9082

9082 Early Series. 4 Maravedis, ND (1542) (Struck During the Tenure of Assayer G, Juan Gutierrez). KM-2; Nesmith-Plate-XII#1; Cal-unlisted type. This is a wonderful example of the first copper coin of Mexico. Although RARE as a type, it is VERY RARE in this state of preservation. Normally found well worn and corroded. This piece is a lovely chocolate brown color, of good metal quality and struck on a large planchet with a good amount of legend and central detail. Two small planchet cracks, **VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9083

9083 Early Series. 1/2 Real Assayer P (oMo-oPo), ND (1538-1540 or 1541). KM-6; Nesmith-23; Cal-type-125#187a. A quite SCARCE coin that is EXTREMELY RARE in this grade. This coin is wonderful looking for a Half Real of the early series which are normally found in much lower grade. A few trivial scratches on the reverse that are hard to notice and easily overlooked due to the overall quality of the coin. Well struck, full legends and nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9084

9084 Early Series. 1/2 Real Assayer F/P (oMo-oF/Po), ND (1540 or 1541?). KM-6; Nesmith-13; Cal-type-121#172. This is a VERY RARE denomination for this VERY RARE assayer. Only a handful of examples are known (approximately 5), of that most are low grade and one is holed. Quality-wise, his piece ranks in the middle, having a small amount of silver solder adhered from being worn in suspension. Bold assayers letter, good metal quality, lightly toned, **VERY GOOD-FINE**\$1500-\$2000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9085



9086

9085 Early Series. 1 Real Assayer R (oMo-oMo), ND (1536) Francisco del Rincon. KM-7; Nesmith-3; Cal-type-96#133. Ex: Ponterio & Associates Auction #133 January 2005, Lot #410 where it sold for \$862.50. This piece ranks among the very first coins struck in Mexico and the New World, as it was produced with virtually all gothic punches in both obverse and reverse legends with the exception of one "M". The unabridged spelling of "PLVSVLT" also confirms it as a very early issue of this first assayer of Mexico. Toned, **FINE**.....\$700-\$900

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9086 Early Series. 1 Real Assayer G. M over F on the Reverse (oM/Fo-oMo), ND (1541-1542) Juan Gutierrez. KM-7; Nesmith-9 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-134 (unlisted over assayer). An **EXTREMELY RARE** over assayer of a **SCARCE** type, in fact the only example of this over assayer we have seen. The re-cutting of an old reverse die from the previous assayer would suggest this piece being produced early in 1541. Very bold and clear "M" over "F". Holed and filled at 9 o'clock, small punch mark in center. Remarkably well struck with virtually full legends, **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$900

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

Exceptional Condition and Highly Important Rincon 2 Reales



9087

9087 Early Series. 2 Reales Assayer R, Gothic Assayer's Letter, (oMo-oMo), ND (1536) Francisco del Rincon. KM-10; Nesmith-4; Cal-type-78#107. This piece is among the very first Two Reales struck in Mexico and the New World, as it was produced with all gothic punches in both obverse and reverse legends including the "M". The combination of this with the unabridged spelling of "PLVSVLT" would suggest it being struck very early during the first year of mint production. Virtually full legends, well struck on a large planchet with much of the outer border of dots visible. One of the nicest examples we have seen. Minor doubling, **RARE** and highly important, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$5000-\$7000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

VERY RARE Latin Assayer Mark Rincon 2 Reales



9088

9088 Early Series. 2 Reales No Date Assayer R, Latin Assayer's Letter, (oMo-oMo), ND (1537-1538) Francisco del Rincon. KM-10; Nesmith-4; Cal-type-106 (unlisted variety with Latin assayer's letter). A quite RARE assayer variety bearing the Latin assayer's initial instead of gothic. Although much more rare than the gothic assayer's letter, it has remained somewhat less appreciated and underrated for its rarity due to its later chronological placement. The abundant use of Latin punches and abbreviated spelling of "PLVS" suggest a striking towards the end of Rincon's tenure, most likely 1538. Well struck, minor doubling, lightly toned **VERY FINE**\$4000-\$6000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9089



9090

9089 Early Series. 2 Reales Assayer P (oMo-oPo), ND (1538-1540 or 1541). KM-11; Nesmith-25; Cal-type-89#123. VERY SCARCE. Although one of the more frequently encountered Two Reales of the early series, it is quite a lovely type coin. Well struck, virtually full legends, lightly toned surfaces with underlying luster. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9090 Early Series. 2 Reales Assayer P (oPo-oMo), ND (1538-1549). KM-11; Nesmith-20; Cal-type-88#112. A quite SCARCE variety with the assayer's letter positioned to the left side. The crowns atop the pillars are produced with punches remaining from the previous assayer's coinage, Francisco del Rincon. This characteristic places this piece very early in the production of assayer P's coinage suggesting of date of 1538 or 1539. Sharp strike with some softness in the central areas, virtually full legends, attractive **VERY FINE+**\$1500-\$2000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

The RAREST Assayer for Early Series 2 Reales



9091

9091 Early Series. 2 Reales Assayer F/P (oMo-oF/Po), ND (1540 or 1541?). KM-11; Nesmith-15; Cal-type-81#110. The Two Reales of this assayer are by far the rarest of the early series. Of the six known examples, two are impounded in institutions. One of the keys for the early series. Light surface corrosion runs from 9 o'clock to 12 o'clock in the obverse legend. Well struck with virtually full legends. Extremely RARE, **VERY FINE**.....\$5000-\$7500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

VERY RARE and Seldom-Offered 3 Reales



9092

9092 Early Series. 3 Reales Assayer R (oMo-oMo), Three Dots for Denomination, Gothic Ms, ND (1536-1538) Francisco del Rincon. KM-13.1; Nesmith-5b; Cal-type-76#103. This relatively short-lived denomination was only produced for a brief period of time. Minting of this type began in April 1536 and was discontinued early in 1538. Struck on a rather large planchet measuring 33.5mm, it is easy to see how this odd denomination would be confused with larger denomination 4 Reales in contemporary time. In fact, the diameter is larger than that of most Four Reales present in this collection. Well struck with good central details, virtually complete legends with only a few areas of softness. Attractive and among the nicest looking of this type we have seen. **VERY RARE** and seldom offered, **VERY FINE+**.....\$9000-\$12,000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

The First Half Dollar of the New World



9093

9093 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer R (oMo-oMo) Gothic Assayer's Letter, Round Panel, ND (1538) Francisco del Rincon. KM-16; Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-type-unlisted. **VERY RARE** variety with Gothic "R" assayer's letter and unabridged spelling of "PLVS VLTRA". The first Four Reales of Mexico, of the New World. Well struck on a round planchet with full legends and surprisingly free of doubling. A hint of light surface porosity, toned **VERY FINE**.....\$4000-\$6000
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

Lovely Early Series Rincon 4 Reales



9094

9094 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer R (oMo-oMo) Latin Assayer's Letter, Round Panel, ND (1538) Francisco del Rincon. KM-16; Nesmith-6; Cal-type-50#71. Well struck on a large planchet with bold central detail and virtually full legends. The reverse is surprisingly free of the normal doubling associated with this issue, some minor shifting on the obverse. One of the most sought after Four Reales in the entire Mexican series, as it is the first Half Dollar size coin of the New World. This is a lovely piece with attractive toning and good eye appeal. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$3500-\$5000
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9095

9095 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer R (oMo-oMo) Latin Assayer's Letter, Rhomboid Panel, ND (1538) Francisco del Rincon. KM-16; Nesmith-6d (different dies); Cal-type-51#72. The rhomboid panel is a characteristic found only on denominations of Four and Eight Reales for this assayer. This variety was produced late in the tenure of Rincon and is one of his last emissions. The rhomboid panel then becomes a standard fixture for the next three assayers until the end of the early series. A RARE and important type that is underrated. Well struck with nice legends, minor doubling on the reverse. **VERY FINE**.....\$3500-\$5000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

EXTREMELY RARE P on the Front 4 Reales



9096

9096 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer P (oMo-oMo), ND (1538-1539). KM-17; Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-type-49#70. **EXTREMELY RARE** and highly important first Four Reales issue of assayer "P", with assayer's letter placement on obverse between the pillars of Heracles, produced with re-cut dies of assayer "R". Somewhat of a missing link that is key in assessing the correct assayer sequence in the early series. A hint of light porosity in the legends, well struck. **VERY FINE**.....\$7000-\$10,000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9097

9097 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer P (oMo-oPo), ND (1538-1540 or 1541). KM-17; Nesmith-26; Cal-type-53#74. Although one of the more frequently encountered assayers for this denomination, this example is a somewhat scarcer variety with the small Maltese crosses used for breaks in both obverse and reverse legends. Well struck on a large planchet with full legends and bold central details. Toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.....\$2000-\$3000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9098

9098 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer P (oMo-oPo) Denomination 4 over Sideways 4, ND (1538-1540 or 1541). KM-17; Nesmith-26var.; Cal-type-54. A RARE and interesting variety where the denomination was originally punched in the die tilted at a 90 degree angle and then corrected. Well struck, round planchet, full legends, dark toned with a faint hint of porosity. **VERY FINE**.....\$2000-\$3000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9099

9099 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer P (oPo-oMo), ND (1538-1540 or 1541). KM-17; Nesmith-21 (no examples known); Cal-type-55#76. A quite RARE variety with the assayer's letter positioned to the left side. This type was unknown at the time of Nesmith's 1955 ANS monograph. Although unknown at the time, it was assigned a reference number by nature that it should exist, due to this existence of this assayer combination for all other denominations with the exception of the Quarter Real. Somewhat uneven strike, nicely toned **VERY FINE**.....\$3000-\$4000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

The RAREST Assayer for Early Series 4 Reales



9100

9100 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer F/P (oMo-oF/Po), ND (1540 or 1541?). KM-17; Nesmith-16 (one example known); Cal-type-52 (unlisted over assayer). This is by far the rarest assayer of the early series Four Reales (approximately 7-8 examples known of all varieties, most of which display corrosion). At the time of Nesmith's 1955 ANS monograph, the example from the Hispanic Society of America (then impounded in the ANS) was the only known example. Although more are known today, it remains **VERY RARE** and one of the keys to the early series Four Reales. Very light surface porosity on the obverse, some doubling on the reverse, nicely toned **VERY FINE**\$7000-\$10,000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

EXTREMELY RARE and Highly Important Over Assayer



9101

9101 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer G, Right Mintmark is M over F over P (oMo-oM/F/Po), ND (1541) Juan Gutierrez. KM-17; Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-type-48 (unlisted over assayer). An **EXTREMELY RARE** and highly important over assayer variety, as it is a key component in die linking the early series. This coin played a major role in re-assigning the chronology of assayers for the early series, as the reverse die shows clear evidence of usage during the tenure of three different assayers. The re-usage of this reverse die indicates production of this piece in 1541 during the first year of Gutierrez term as assayer. Well struck with virtually full legends and central design, lustrous surfaces with a touch of corrosion on the reverse. **CHOICE VERY FINE, nearly EXTREMELY FINE**\$4000-\$6000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9102

9102 Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer G (oMo-oMo), ND (1541-1542) Juan Gutierrez. KM-17; Nesmith-11; Cal-type-48#69. The early series coinage of Gutierrez generally tends to be **VERY SCARCE**, as they mark the final issues in this series. They were struck for a shorter period of time than the normal two-year tenure of assayer's office. There are a much smaller number of die pairings known for the Four Reales of this assayer than the first two assayers in the series. Well struck with good details, full legends and attractive toning. **SCARCE. VERY FINE+**.....\$3000-\$4000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9103



9104



9105

9103 Late Series. 4 Maravedis, ND (1542-1543) (Struck During the Tenure of Assayer G, Juan Gutierrez). KM-3.3; Nesmith-7; Cal-type-132#203c. Ex: Ponterio & Associates Auction #133 January 2005, Lot #433 where it sold for \$1035. Quite an early example for a late series Four Maravedis with "CH" used in the spelling of the king's name. Variety with denomination on the reverse. This is a remarkable example for a late series Four Maravedis. Well struck, full legends, free of corrosion and very original. RARE in this state of preservation. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9104 Late Series. 1/2 Real Assayer G (Mo-K-I-G), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-6.5; Nesmith-51 (three examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-122#178f. Sharply struck, nice legends, good surfaces. Exceptional for a late series Half Real, and RARE in this grade. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$500-\$700

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9105 Late Series. 1/2 Real Assayer L (M-K-o-I-L), ND (1547-1552 or 1553). KM-6.5; Nesmith-83 (12 examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-123#180b. Well struck, nice legends, **FINE-VERY FINE**\$150-\$250

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9106



9107



9109

9106 Late Series. 1/2 Real Assayer O (Mo-K-o-I), ND (155?-1557). KM-6.5; Nesmith-107; Cal-type-124#186d. Well struck, nicely toned **FINE-VERY FINE**\$150-\$250

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9107 Late Series. 1/2 Real Assayer O (Mo-K-o-I-o), ND (155?-1557). KM-6.5; Nesmith-107; Cal-type-124#184b. Ex: Ponterio & Associates Auction #129 January 2004, Lot #884. Earlier Ex: Superior Galleries Auction December 1992, Lot #149 "The Paul Karon Collection." Still earlier Ex: Superior Coin & Stamp Auction August 1983, Lot #831. This coin was certified by NGC AU-55 (certificate #1846706-011), but was removed from the holder in order to keep with the nomenclature of this collection. Sharply struck, good legends, nicely toned, quite lovely for a late series Half Real. **EXTREMELY FINE+**\$400-\$600

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9108 Late Series. Collection of 1/2 Reales Including Assayer G (K-I-G oM below), Assayer L (L-K-I-o M below) and Assayer O (o-K-o-I). KM-6.5. Three pieces in lot, including some SCARCE varieties. A nice study group of these SCARCE coins. Average grade **FINE**.....\$300-\$500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9109 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer G (Mo-Go), ND (1542-1543) Juan Gutierrez. KM-9; Nesmith-36 (13 examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-102#142. A SCARCE and underrated early variety of Gutierrez with small "o"s above assayer and mint mark. Well struck on a large planchet **FINE+**\$100-\$200

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9110



9111

9110 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer G (M-G), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-9; Nesmith-48; Cal-type-102#140. This coin was certified by NGC AU-58 (certificate #3165475-018), but was removed from the holder in order to keep with the nomenclature of this collection. Sharply struck, full legends, nicely toned and very original. **EXTREMELY FINE+**\$150-\$250

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9111 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer G (G-M), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-9; Nesmith-44; Cal-type-101#139. Struck on a very large planchet with full legends on both sides, nicely toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$150-\$250

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9112



9113



9114

9112 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer G over Inverted G (G/Inverted G-M), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-9 (unlisted variety); Nesmith-48 (unlisted variety); Cal-type-101 (unlisted over assayer variety). VERY RARE and interesting variety with the assayer's letter re-punched over an inverted "G". The only example of this interesting die engraving error variety we have seen. Well struck on a large round planchet, **FINE**\$250-\$350

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9113 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer R (M-R), ND (1543-1544) Francisco del Rincon. KM-9; Nesmith-68 (seven examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-109#155. A very nice example of RARE assayer. Well struck on a large planchet, full legends, nicely toned **VERY FINE+**\$400-\$600

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9114 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer R (R-M), ND (1543-1544) Francisco del Rincon. KM-9; Nesmith-72 (four examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-108#154. A very nice example of this RARE assayer. Well struck on a large planchet, full legends, nicely toned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$400-\$600

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9115



9116



9117

9115 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer A/G (M-A/G), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-9; Nesmith-56 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-99 (unlisted over assayer). This over assayer is VERY RARE, as we have only seen a few examples. Well struck on a nice round planchet with full legends, toned **FINE-VERY FINE**\$300-\$400

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9116 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer A (M-A), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-9; Nesmith-56 (14 examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-99#136a. A very nice example of this SCARCE assayer. Nice round planchet, full legends, attractive antique silver toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**\$250-\$350

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9117 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer A (Mo-A), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-9; Nesmith-64 (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-99#137b. RARE variety with "Mo" mintmark for this SCARCE assayer. Die break on reverse, lovely surfaces and strike. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$300-\$400

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9118



9119



9120

9118 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer L (M-L), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-9; Nesmith-84; Cal-type-104#145a. Well struck on a nice round planchet, full legends. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$100-\$200

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9119 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer L (L-M), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-9; Nesmith-80; Cal-type-103#143a. Deep sharp strike, nice legends, lustrous surfaces. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$100-\$200

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9120 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer S (M-S), ND (ca. 1553). KM-9; Nesmith-76 (10 examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-110#156. This is a very SCARCE and underrated assayer in this series. Toned **FINE-VERY FINE**\$350-\$500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9121



9122



9123

9121 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer O/L (O/L-Mo), ND (155?-1557). KM-9; Nesmith-104; Cal-type-105 (unlisted over assayer). Bold and clear over assayer. Lightly toned, slightly uneven strike. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$100-\$175
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9122 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer O (M-O), ND (155?-1557). KM-9; Nesmith-100 (11 examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-106#149a. Somewhat of a SCARCE variety with the plain "M" mintmark, and hard to find in this grade. Well struck, nice legends, deep golden toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$250-\$350
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9123 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer O (O-M), ND (155?-1557). KM-9; Nesmith-96 (eight examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-105#147a. Somewhat of a SCARCE variety with the plain "M" mintmark. Toned **FINE+**\$150-\$250
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9124



9126



9127

9124 Late Series. 1 Real Assayer O (Mo-O), ND (155?-1557). KM-9; Nesmith-108; Cal-type-106#150b. Lovely old cabinet toning, minor doubling, very original. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**\$100-\$150
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9125 Late Series. 1 Reales Including Assayer's L (Mo-L), L/O (Mo-L/O), L/O (L/O-Mo), L (L-Mo) and O (O-Mo). KM-9. Five pieces in lot, all are different, includes some better varieties and over assayers. Most with nice legends and toned. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$300-\$500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9126 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer G (oMo-oGo), ND (1542-1543) Juan Gutierrez. KM-12; Nesmith-33 (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-83 (unlisted variety with small o above and below assayer and mint mark). A VERY SCARCE transitional issue. This piece features small "o"s above the assayer and mint mark, a characteristic reminiscent of the early series. The first Two Reales produced during the late series. Well struck on a round planchet, minor doubling on the reverse, lightly toned **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$350-\$500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9127 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer G (Mo-G), ND (1542-1543) Juan Gutierrez. KM-12; Nesmith-53 (six examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-83#113b. A slightly scarcer variety in which the "Mo" (Mexico City mintmark) appears for the first time in the format that it is still being used to this day. Nice strike, lightly toned **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$250-\$350
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9128



9129

9128 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer G (G-Mo), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-12; Nesmith-41 (eight examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-83 (unlisted variety with "Mo" mint mark). A slightly scarcer variety in which the "Mo" (Mexico City mintmark) appears for the first time in a format of which it is still being used to this day. Deep strike on a large fully round planchet, two small edge splits. Nicely toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$250-\$350
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9129 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer G (M-G), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-12; Nesmith-49; Cal-type-83#112. Struck on a round planchet with good central details and legends, lightly toned **VERY FINE**\$200-\$300
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9130 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer G (M-G) Inverted Assayer's Letter Error, ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-12 (unlisted variety), Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-type-83 (unlisted variety with inverted initial). An EXTREMELY RARE and unpublished die cutting error where the assayer's letter was punched in the die upside down. Only four examples known. Round planchet, full legends, somewhat soft struck in the central area, lightly toned. **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$900

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9131 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer G (G-M), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez. KM-12; Nesmith-45; Cal-type-82#111. Round planchet, full legends, somewhat soft strike. **VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9132 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer A (M-A), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-12; Nesmith-57 (12 examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-80#109. Ex: Superior Galleries Auction December 1992, Lot #147 "The Paul Karon Collection," where it sold for \$1,100. Earlier Ex: Superior Coin & Stamp Auction August 1983, Lot #863. An exceptional example of this quite SCARCE assayer. In terms of overall condition, one of the nicest-condition pieces in this collection. Lovely toning with light blue, green and red hues, lustrous choice **MINT STATE**.....\$1000-\$1500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9133 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer A (A-M), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-12; Nesmith-61 (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-79#108. A RARE and hard-to-obtain variety of this SCARCE assayer with the assayer's letter positioned to the left side. Well struck, a hint of corrosion on the edge, gold and gunmetal grey toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200

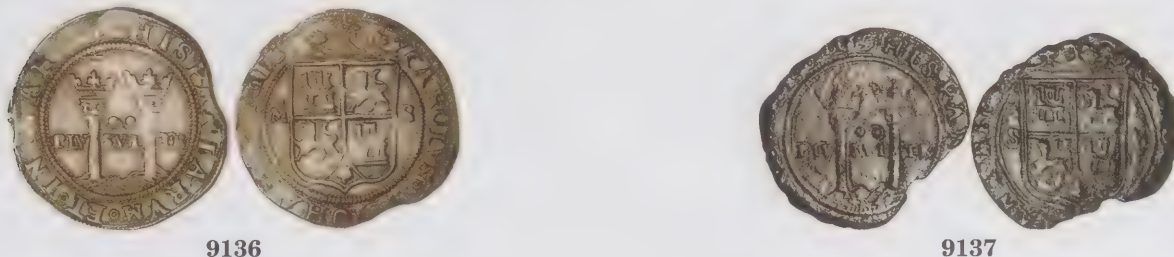
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9134 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer L (L-M), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-12; Nesmith-81; Cal-type-84#1114a. Ex: David Akers Numismatics, Inc. Auction August 1999, Lot #2832 "The John Jay Pittman Collection." Purchased by Pittman from William Steinberg 10/15/1959. Nice old cabinet toning typical of coins from the Pittman Collection. **VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9135 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer L (M-L), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-12; Nesmith-85; Cal-type-84#116a. Sharply struck on a somewhat irregular planchet. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9136 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer S (Mo-S), ND (ca. 1553). KM-12; Nesmith-77 (one example cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-93#128b. RARE assayer. Well struck, nicely toned **VERY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9137 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer S (S-M). KM-12; Nesmith-Unlisted; Cal-type-92#126. Recovered from the wrecks of the "1554 Fleet." A VERY RARE variety of this RARE assayer, with the assayer's letter positioned to the left side. Only the second example we have seen. Heavily corroded from salt water with the details of **VERY FINE**.....\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9138



9139



9140

9138 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer L (Mo-L), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-12; Nesmith- 89; Cal-type-85#117b. Ex: Aureo Subasta Numismatica, S.A. Auction May 1991, Lot #589 "REYES CATOLICOS JUANA Y CARLOS I FELIPE II COLECCION CISNEROS." Quite nicely struck with virtually full legends, minor doubling on the obverse. Nicely toned and attractive **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$175-\$250

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9139 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer L (L-Mo), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-93; Cal-type-84#115b. Nice strike, full legends, lovely old toning. Very attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9140 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer L/O (L/O-Mo), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-93; Cal-type-84 (unlisted over assayer). SCARCE over assayer. Well struck with a good amount of legends for this issue. Some double striking, scratch on the reverse. **VERY FINE**\$150-\$225

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9141



9142



9143

9141 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O/L (O/L-M), ND (155?-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-97 (one example cited by Nesmith, but unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-86#118a (unlisted over assayer). RARE over assayer variety of this VERY SCARCE issue with plain "M" mintmark. Well struck on a somewhat round planchet, nice legends, good central detail. Some minor edge splits, lightly toned **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9142 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O (O-M), ND (155?-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-97 (one example cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-86#118a. VERY SCARCE issue with plain "M" mintmark. The edge has been lightly clipped (5.66 gms). Lightly toned **VERY FINE**\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9143 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O/L (M-O/L), ND (155?-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-101 (three examples cited by Nesmith, but unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-87#120a (unlisted over assayer). VERY SCARCE issue with plain "M" mintmark. Well struck and very original, nicely toned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9144



9145

9144 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O/L (O/L-Mo), ND (155?-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-105a (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-86#119b (unlisted over assayer). VERY SCARCE over assayer. A few surface marks, scrape on the reverse, nice legends, toned **VERY FINE**\$200-\$300

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9145 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O (O-Mo), ND (155?-1557). KM-12; Nesmith-105 (six examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-86#119b. Irregular planchet, somewhat uneven strike. A somewhat hard type to find in nice condition. **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$125-\$175

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



- 9146 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O/L (Mo-O/L), ND (155?-1557).** KM-12; Nesmith-109 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-87#121b (unlisted over assayer). VERY SCARCE and underrated over assayer. Good strike, nice legends **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$175-\$250

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

- 9147 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer O (Mo-O), ND (155?-1557).** KM-12; Nesmith-109; Cal-type-87#121b. Ex: David Akers Numismatics, Inc. Auction August 1999, Lot #2836 "The John Jay Pittman Collection." Purchased by Pittman from William Steinberg 10/15/1959. Nice old cabinet toning typical of coins from the Pittman Collection, virtually full legends. **VERY FINE+**\$150-\$225

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

- 9148 Late Series. 2 Reales Assayer L (L-M).** A quite interesting and bizarre contemporary counterfeit of very crude manufacture. Nicely toned **VERY FINE**.....\$100-\$150

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



- 9149 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer G (oMo-oGo), ND (1542-1543) Juan Gutierrez.** KM-18; Nesmith-34 (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-62#83. A VERY SCARCE transitional issue, this piece features small "o"s above the assayer and mint mark, a characteristic reminiscent of the early series. The first Four Reales produced during the late series. Well struck on a round planchet, toned **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

- 9150 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer G (Mo-G) IMDIARUM ERROR, ND (1542-1543) Juan Gutierrez.** KM-18; Nesmith-54 (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-61#82. A scarcer variety in which the "Mo" (Mexico City mintmark) appears for the first time in a format of which it is still being used to this day. Spelling error "INDIARUM." Well struck on a round planchet with full legends and good central detail. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



- 9151 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer G (M-G), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez.** KM-18; Nesmith-50; Cal-type-60#81. Well struck on a round planchet, full legends, slightly soft strike in the center. Nicely toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$500-\$700

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

- 9152 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer G (G-M), ND (1542-1543), Again (1544-1545) Juan Gutierrez.** KM-18; Nesmith-46; Cal-type-59#80. Struck on an extremely large round planchet with full legends and good central detail. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

EXTREMELY RARE Issue without Assayer or Mint Mark



9153

9153 Late Series. 4 Reales No Assayer or Mint Mark, ND (Die Style Would Indicate Being Struck During the Office of Assayer R). KM-18 (listed as RARE); Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-unlisted. An EXTREMELY RARE and interesting piece, struck without mint mark or assayer's letter punched into the reverse die. One of only four specimens known with unconfirmed reports of a fifth. There are two known obverse die combinations for this type, both sharing the same reverse die. Struck on a round planchet with full legends, light traces of surface roughness. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$4000-\$6000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9154



9155

9154 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer R (R-M), ND (1543-1544) Francisco del Rincon. KM-18; Nesmith-74 (four examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-69#90. RARE assayer. Well struck on a round planchet with full legends. A hint of porosity, lightly toned with underlying luster. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9155 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer R (M-R), ND (1543-1544) Francisco del Rincon. KM-18; Nesmith-70 (unknown to Nesmith); Cal-unlisted. RARE assayer. Well struck on a somewhat out of round planchet. A hint of porosity, lightly toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9156



9157

9156 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer A/G (M-A/G), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-18; Nesmith-58 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-58#79 (unlisted over assayer). Bold and clear "A" punched over "G". SCARCE over assayer of this RARE assayer. Sharply struck with nice detail on a round planchet with full legends. A hint of light porosity at 12 o'clock on the obverse, lightly toned. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9157 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer A (M-A), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-18; Nesmith-58 (one example cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-58#79. RARE assayer. Remarkably well struck on a round planchet, full legends. A lovely coin with every detail struck up and visible. Nicely toned **MINT STATE**\$2000-\$3000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9158



9159

9158 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer A (A-M), ND (1546 or 1547?) Alonso del Villaseca. KM-18; Nesmith-62 (three examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-57#78. RARE assayer. Well struck on a round planchet with full legends and good central details. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9159 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L/R (M-L/R), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-18; Nesmith-86 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-63 (unlisted over assayer). Recovered from the 1554 Plate Fleet. An **EXTREMELY RARE** over assayer of which only four examples have been cited (all shipwreck recoveries). Struck on a round planchet with most of the legends visible. Bold and clear over assayer. Surfaces lightly corroded from submersion in salt water. **VERY FINE**\$700-\$1000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9160



9161

9160 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L/A (M-L/A), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-18; Nesmith-86 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-63 (unlisted over assayer). SCARCE over assayer. Obverse struck slightly off center. Nice round planchet with legends fully readable. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**\$600-\$800

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9161 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L/A (L/A-M), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-18; Nesmith-82 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-65 (unlisted over assayer). The only example of this **EXTREMELY RARE** and unpublished over assayer we have seen. Struck on a round planchet with virtually full legends on both sides. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9162



9163

9162 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L (M-L), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-18; Nesmith-86; Cal-type-63#84. Well struck on a round planchet with full legends on both sides. Gold and grey toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$500-\$700

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9163 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L (L-M), ND (154?-1552 or 1553). KM-18; Nesmith-82; Cal-type-65#865. Nice strike, full legends, lightly toned and lustrous. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$700

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

The RAREST Assayer for Late Series 4 Reales



9164

9164 Late Series, 4 Reales Assayer S/L (S/L-M) V over Inverted V in HISPANIARVM, ND (ca. 1553). KM-18; Nesmith-unlisted; Cal-unlisted. This is by far the rarest assayer of the late series Four Reales. An **EXTREMELY RARE** variety with the assayer's letter positioned to the left of the shield, and only the second non-sea salvaged example of this assayer combination of which we are aware. Unknown to Nesmith, unpublished in most references, and the key to completing a late series assayer type set of Four Reales. Struck on a round planchet with full legends, some central striking weakness, toned **VERY FINE**.....\$7000-\$10,000

From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9165



9166

9165 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L/S (M-L/S), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-86 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-63 (unlisted over assayer). An EXTREMELY RARE and important over assayer, only the second example we have seen, and by far the nicest. Well struck on a very large planchet, full legends, nicely toned. **VERY FINE+**\$1000-\$1500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9166 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L (Mo-L), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-86; Cal-type-64#985. Well struck obverse, virtually full legends on both sides, somewhat uneven toning. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9167



9168

9167 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L (L-Mo), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-94 (three examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-66#87. Well struck, full legends, lightly toned. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9168 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer L/O (Mo-L/O), ND (ca. 1553-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-90 (unlisted over assayer); Cal-type-64 (unlisted over assayer). Ex: Henry Christensen Auction December 1959, Lot #655 "The Birger Sundstrom Collection." SCARCE over assayer that is bold and clear. Beautifully toned on a round planchet with full legends, a few minor edge bumps, **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$400-\$600
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9169



9170

9169 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer O (O-M), ND (1557-1557). KM-18 (unlisted variety); Nesmith-98 (unknown to Nesmith); Cal-(unlisted). An EXTREMELY RARE and totally unpublished variety with the plain "M" mintmark. The only example we have seen. Light corrosion yet very attractive. **VERY FINE**\$2000-\$2500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

9170 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer O/L (Mo-O/L), ND (1557-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-110a (two examples cited by Nesmith); Cal-type-67 (unlisted over assayer). SCARCE over assayer that is bold and clear. Well struck, good legends, lovely toning. **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$300-\$500
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9171

9171 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer O (Mo-O), ND (155?-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-110; Cal-type-67#88. Purchased privately from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd. London. Well struck and RARE grade for this assayer with virtually full legends, small trivial scratch on obverse, wonderful old cabinet toning. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$500-\$700
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage



9172

9172 Late Series. 4 Reales Assayer O (O-Mo), ND (155?-1557). KM-18; Nesmith-106; Cal-type-68#89. Ex: Bowers and Merena Galleries Treasures of the World Auction June 5-6, 2002, Lot #1514. Nice legends for this issue, good central detail, planchet crack, toned. **VERY FINE**\$250-\$350
From the Kent M. Ponterio Collection of Carlos and Johanna Coinage

A FANTASTIC COLLECTION OF MAXIMILIAN ITEMS

Highly Important 20 Pesos of Substantial Historical Significance and Powerful Content



9173

9173 Empire of Maximilian. 20 Pesos, 1866. Fr-62; KM-389. Beautifully engraved in contemporary script from 10:30 to 1:30 on the obverse "UNA DE LAS 5 MONEDAS QUE DIO MAXIMILIANO A LOS SOLDADOS QUE LO EJECUTARON" and from 1:30 to 4:30 "QUERETARO JUNIO, 19, 1867" Translated: "ONE OF THE 5 MONIES GIVEN BY MAXIMILIAN TO THE SOLDIERS WHO EXECUTED HIM, QUERETARO JUNE 19TH 1867."

The last days of Maximilian's life are well documented and read like that of a Shakespearian play. The letter written to Benito Juarez on the day of his execution emphasizes his true love for the country in an emotional and poetic manner. "I am about to die for wanting to see if new political institutions could succeed in ending the bloody civil war that has destroyed for so many years this poor, suffering, unfortunate country. I will gladly lose my life if its sacrifice could contribute to the peace and prosperity of my new homeland. Nothing good can grow on soil saturated in blood, I solemnly and sincerity hope that my blood will be the last spilled." Although stricken with illness and stomach sickness for a majority of his time as a prisoner in Queretaro, Maximilian is noted for his conduct and courage. On the morning of his execution Maximilian is quoted as saying, "What a wonderful day! I have always wanted to die on a morning like this." Just prior to his execution, Maximilian handed each soldier of the firing squad a 20 Pesos gold coin asking them not to shoot him in the face so that his mother may look upon him again. His last words were reported to be, "I forgive everybody. I pray that everybody may also forgive me, and I hope that my blood which is about to be shed will bring peace to Mexico. Long live Mexico! Long live Independence!" Although the members of the firing squad were bribed not to shoot him in the head, apparently one did anyway.

It is interesting to note that although there were seven members in the firing squad, this piece is engraved "ONE OF THE 5 MONIES GIVEN BY MAXIMILIAN TO THE SOLDIERS WHO EXECUTED HIM." The remaining two riflemen would account for the shots fired killing generals Miguel Miramon and Tomas Mejia whom were lined up and executed simultaneously with Maximilian. Contemporary photographs of the shirt Maximilian wore the day of his execution support this showing a total of four bullet holes, the fifth shot being that which struck his head.

An extremely interesting piece of history, which is like a numismatic window into the past. Historically important and probably UNIQUE. The bulk of the contemporary inscription is a blocked text with serified lettering. The date and location of the event is in a beautiful contemporary cursive script. Overall grade of the piece is **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$20,000-\$25,000

- 9174 Empire of Maximilian. 20 Pesos, 1866.** Fr-62; KM-389. Well struck, lustrous, attractive and conservatively graded NGC MS-62.....\$3000-\$4000



9174

Historically Important and Well Documented Imperial Order of the Mexican Eagle

- 9175 Empire of Maximilian. Order of the Mexican Eagle.** Enameled Neck Badge in Silver with Original Ribbon. In Original Box with MMI Emblem of Maximilian by Kretly of Paris. Awarded to Don Juan H. Bahnses Vice-Consul of Hamburg with a Hand-Written Document Dated May 14th 1867 Hand Signed by Maximilian in Queretaro. Grove-O-32; Wer-fig.710; Vernon-5. This most likely was the last issued example of this order. The order of the Mexican eagle is extremely rare as it was issued for a very brief period of time. Established by Emperor Maximilian I of Mexico on January 1st, 1865 and discontinued following his execution June 19th 1867.

Lot is accompanied by a series of seven very interesting and highly important telegrams pertaining to the final days of Maximilian, brief descriptions of which follow:

- June 2nd 1867. Sent from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Notifying Mr. Bahnses that Maximilian will come as soon as it is possible. Signed Andres Romillo.
- June 4th 1867. Sent from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Notifying Mr. Bahnses of the arrival of a Baron and four other individuals. Maximilian is struggling and continues to be infirmed. Back of telegram continues with Maximilian instructing to offer his home to said individuals and to notify him when they arrive. Signed Andres Romillo.
- June 7th 1867. Sent from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Notifying Mr. Bahnses of the escape of Enrique Borgue and the theft of 2000 Pesos. Signed Agnes Salm (the princess Salm-Salm). This telegram is mentioned in "My Diary in Mexico" last days of the Emperor Maximilian, Diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. Published in London 1868.
- June 8th 1867. Sent from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Notifying Mr. Bahnses to expect an individual the following day, who will be carrying a letter. Signed Andres Romillo.
- June 24th 1867. Sent from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Notifying Mr. Bahnses that Said individual was asked to surrender the bulk of the items he was given. Signed Carlos Rubio.
- June 24th 1867. Sent from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Telegram stating. Please do me the favor and send immediately Maximilian's personal effects and the keys to his house as soon as possible.
- June 25th 1867. Send from Queretaro, received in Potosi. Notifying Mr. Bahnses to send Maximilian's personal effects sent to Basch (Maximilian's personal physician) since he is the responsible party for its transport. Signed Basch.



9175
(Photo Reduced)

ian's personal physician) since he is the responsible party for its transport. Signed Basch.

- Also a hand signed letter to Bahnses from Basch (Maximilian's personal physician). As well as a copy of the "Hamburger Abendblatt" a German newspaper discussing Bahnsen and the chain of events.

An extremely interesting and significant series of telegrams that document historical events pertaining to Maximilian's final moments. Clearly Bahnses was significant to Maximilian, as he stayed at the royal residence in San Luis Potosi and is mentioned repeatedly in the diary of the Austrian princess Agnes Salem (the princess Salm-Salm). Without a doubt one of the most thoroughly documented and historically significant orders we have encountered.\$3500-\$5000

Famous Letter from Maximilian to Benito Juarez

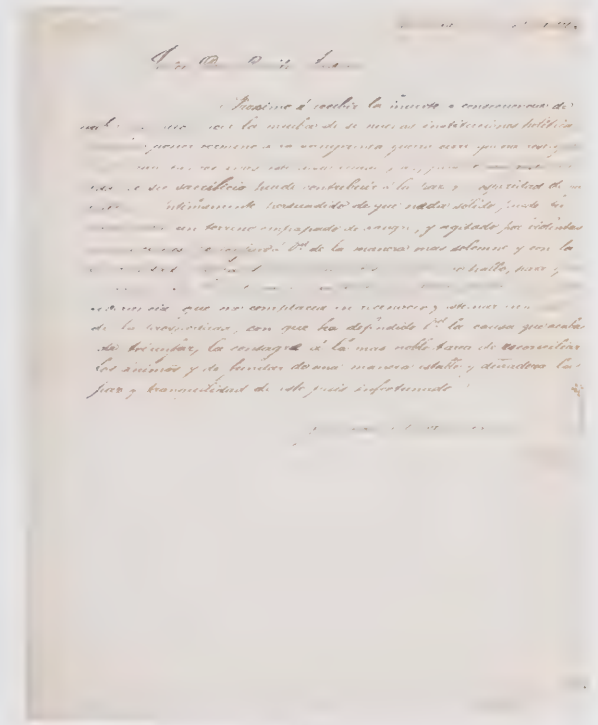
9176 Empire of Mexico. Clerical Hand-Written Contemporary Copy of Maximilians Final Letter to Benito Juarez. Queretaro June 19th 1867. This most famous letter written by Maximilian addressed to his captor Benito Juarez on the morning of his execution in Queretaro. Roughly translated:

Don Benito Juarez
Queretaro June, 19 1867.

I am about to die for wanting to see if new political institutions could succeed in ending the bloody civil war that has destroyed for so many years this poor, suffering, unfortunate country. I would happily give my life if such a sacrifice would contribute to the peace and prosperity of my country. I am intimately persuaded that nothing solid can be found on a territory soaked in blood and shaken with agitated, violent emotions. I solemnly and sincerely hope that my blood will be the last spilled. That same perseverance causes me to willingly recognize and appreciate the means of prosperity with which you have resented the cause that just triumphed the consecration of the most noble feat to reconcile the spirits and spread in a stable and deciding way the peace and tranquility of this unfortunate country.

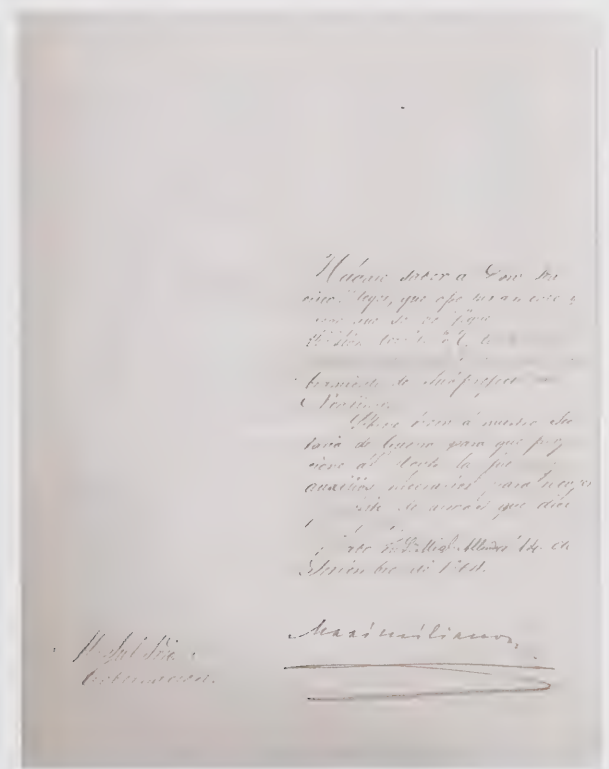
Signed Maximilian

Extremely interesting and of the utmost historical importance. One horizontal fold with two vertical folds several minor folds and crinkles. Some tearing in the folds, overall condition **FINE**.....\$500-\$1000



9176
(Photo Reduced)

9177 Empire of Maximilian. Document Signed by Maximilian to Francisco Reyes. September 14th 1864. Fifteen-line document granting the necessary aid to Francisco Reyes request to gather said hidden weapons deposits. One horizontal fold, a few minor crinkles **FINE**.....\$500-\$1000



9177
(Photo Reduced)

MEXICO CROWNS AND MINORS



9178



9179

9178 Carlos and Johanna, Early Series. 4 Reales Assayer P (oMo-oPo). KM-17; Nesmith-26; Cal-type-53#74. Well struck, nice legends. **VERY FINE**.....\$2000-\$2500

9179 4 Reales, (16)37-MoP. KM-38 (unlisted date); Cal-type-147 (unlisted date). **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



9180



9181

9180 8 Reales, (16)30-D. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-45; Calb-unlisted; Cal-324. **VERY RARE** date. Last two digits of date, mintmark and assayer are clear. Typical crude strike for this king. Otherwise **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000

9181 8 Reales, 1647-P. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-45; Calb-663; Cal-345. **VERY RARE** date. Full four-digit date, mintmark and assayer. Several test cuts and chopmarks, otherwise **VERY FINE**.....\$600-\$800



9182



9183

9182 8 Reales, 1667-G. Charles II (1665-1700). KM-46; Calb-679 (plate coin); Cal-268. **VERY RARE** date. Ex: Yriarte Collection. Four-digit date, clear mintmark and assayer's letter. Crude strike. **FINE**.....\$700-\$900

9183 8 Reales, (1)673/2-G. Charles II (1665-1700). KM-46 (unlisted overdate); Calb-unlisted date; Cal-273 (unlisted overdate). **VERY RARE** date. Three-digit date and clear mintmark. Usual crude strike. Dark patina, minor corrosion. **FINE**.....\$700-\$900



9184



9185



9186

9184 1/2 Grano, 1769. KM-PnC1. **RARE**, minor encrustation. **VERY FINE**.....\$1000-\$1500

9185 1/2 Real, 1736-MF. KM-65; Gil-M-05-9. NGC MS-65.....\$800-\$1000

9186 1/2 Real, 1748-M. KM-67.1; Gil-M-05-22. NGC MS-65.....\$800-\$1000



9187



9188



9189

- 9187 1/2 Real, 1751-M.** KM-67.1; Gil-M-05-25. **PCGS MS-64**\$800-\$1000
9188 1/2 Real, 1773-FM. Spelling error in king's name "CAROLS." Attractive deep blue toning. **NGC MS-63**.....\$900-\$1200
9189 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; FC-25a; El-33; Gil-M-8-25. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



9190



9191

- 9190 8 Reales, 1754-MF.** KM-104.2; FC-27a; El-37; Gil-M-8-27. Lustrous satiny white surfaces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$2400-\$2600
9191 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; FC-39a; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. Dark toned, **PCGS AU-55**\$400-\$600



9192



9193

- 9192 8 Reales, 1763/2-MF.** KM-105; FC-412; El-56; Gil-M-8-42c. RARE overdate in this condition. Nicely toned, lustrous **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000
9193 8 Reales, 1763-MF. Single arc. KM-105; FC-41b; El-57; Gil-M-8-92. Toned with underlying luster, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....\$900-\$1200



9194



9195

- 9194 8 Reales, 1781-FF.** KM-106.2. Very attractive **NGC AU-58**\$350-\$500
9195 1/2 Real, 1822-JM. KM-301. **NGC MS-62**.....\$350-\$500



9196



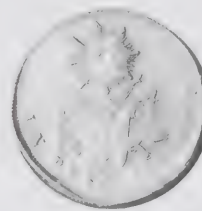
9197

9196 8 Reales, 1847/6-MoMF. KM-377.10. VERY RARE. Ex: Ponterio Sale #143 (9/07), lot #732, where it was described as "Toned with underlying luster, choice VF+" and realized \$3,450. **PCGS AU-50**\$3000-\$4000

9197 8 Reales, 1867-ZsJS. KM-377.13. RARE. Several small chopmarks on both obverse and reverse. Somewhat weakly struck in the centers. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$800-\$1200



9198



9199

9198 Peso, 1866-Mo. Maximilian. KM-388.1. NGC MS-62\$500-\$700

9199 Peso, 1870-DoP. KM-408.2. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED\$900-\$1200

Key to the Cap and Rays Peso Series



9200

9200 Peso, 1901-ZsAZ. KM-409.3. EXTREMELY RARE. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**\$5000-\$7000



9201



9202

- 9201 20 Centavos, 1908-M. KM-435. VERY RARE in this grade. NGC MS-62\$1000-\$1500
 9202 Peso, 1914. KM-453. KEY date. Dark toned. PCGS AU-58\$1000-\$1500



9203



9205

- 9203 Peso, 1914. KM-453. RARE date. Small dig on Liberty's knee, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$450-\$600
 9204 Date Set of "Caballito" Horse Pesos. 1910, 1911 Long Ray, 1912, 1913 and 1914. KM-453. Five pieces in lot. Most cleaned. Average grade **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200
 9205 Peso, 1949-Mo. KM-456. RARE date. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200
 9206 Gold, Silver and Gilt Bronze Banco de Londres Mexico Y Sud America Centenario Medals, 1864-1964. 70x32 mm. Gold medal: 83.59 gms of 10K gold, 1.12 net ounce of gold. Silver medal: 63.59 gms. Gilt bronze medal: 48.36 gms. Obverse: 100 Peso note of 1872. Reverse: monogram of bank flanked by dates, two-line inscription below. In custom Capital Plastics holder.\$1000-\$1500

MEXICO ORDERS AND DECORATIONS



9207 (Photo Reduced)

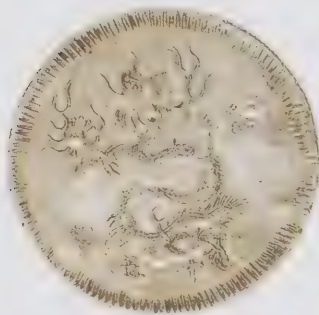
9207 Order of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Knight Class, ND. 40.07x37.00 mm. cf.Wer-913; Grove-0-26; Vernon-6. On a wreath of palm and laurel, a four-armed double-pointed cross with ball-tipped ends and with rays in the angles. The cross arms are enameled green, white and red. On the white-enameled medallion is a standing figure on the Virgin of Guadalupe, inscription around is in gold letters on green enamel. A four-line inscription on the reverse medallion is in gold letters on white enamel with a green border. The suspension device is a crowned imperial eagle to the front, facing right. Repaired. Comes with case of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1200-\$1600



9208 (Photo Reduced)

9208 Order of the Aztec Eagle Commander Class, ND (Issued February 22, 1974). 47.50 mm. Wer-906; Grove-0-43, 0-44m; Vernon-20. Five-pointed star with ornamented arms in the angles. On the light blue-enameled medallion is a gold Aztec eagle with red-enameled serpent in its beak. This order was awarded to Mrs. Nedavilovic on February 22, 1974 by Mexican president Luis Echeverria on his trip to Yugoslavia. Contains commander's neck badge with ribbon, miniature of the order, lapel pin and red leather presentation case; Yugoslavian award also present. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000

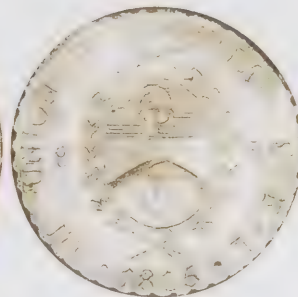
WORLD CROWNS AND MINORS



9209



9210



ANNAM

9209 7 Tien, Year 15 (1834). Minh Mang (1820-41). KM-195; Dav-111; Schroeder-183. 27.15 gms. One small chopmark, several small planchet flaws. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$700

ARGENTINA

9210 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-15; El-7. Ex: Millenia Collection, where it sold for \$2,415. Well struck, nicely toned NGC AU-58\$1500-\$2000



9211



9212

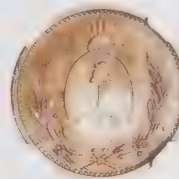


9211 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-15; El-7; CJ-6.1.2 (R2). Well struck, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$500-\$750

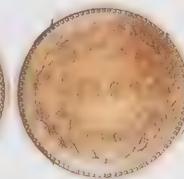
9212 8 Reales, 1815-F. KM-15. Dark toned. NGC AU-55.....\$700-\$900



9213



9214



9213 8 Reales, 1835-P. KM-20. NGC AU-55\$700-\$900

9214 Decimo Pattern in Bronzed Copper, 1822. Medallie die axis. KM-Pn1; CJ #1.2. Chocolate brown proof. NGC MS-64 BN\$600-\$800



9215

9215 1 Real Pattern in Silver, 1827. 20.3 mm; 3.09 gms. KM-Pn6; CJ-15.4. Plain edge, coin axis. RARE. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$900



9216



9217

AUSTRALIA

- 9216 Penny, 1920-(M). KM-23. Dot below bottom scroll. PCGS MS-63 BN\$700-\$1000
9217 Shilling, 1920-M. KM-26. PCGS MS-63\$1000-\$1500

RARE Early-Dated Half Guldiner



9218

AUSTRIA

- 9218 Hall. Half Guldiner, 1484. Sigismund (1439-1490). Levinson-IV 45a; Schulten-4425; Frey-261. RARE. Lightly polished, FINE-VERY FINE\$1200-\$1600



9219



9220



- 9219 Box Taler, 1665. Archduke Sigismund Franz (1662-65). KM-1239.2; Dav-3370A. Coin opens in a screw top manner, with round paper module adhered in base with hand-painted motif depicting two half-nude full-length figures. Contents include nine round hand-painted mica inlays depicting a man courting a woman with the final inlay resulting in the two in bed. Overall condition of inlays are well preserved, with minor paint chipping, etc. Taler is toned. **EXTREMELY FINE**\$600-\$800
9220 Taler, 1707. Hall Mint. Joseph I (1704-11). Dav-1018; KM-1438.1. Darkly toned. NGC MS-63\$350-\$500



9221



- 9221 Taler, 1710. Hall Mint. Joseph I (1704-11). Dav-1018; KM-1438.1. Darkly toned. NGC MS-62\$350-\$500



9222



9223



AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

9222 3 Florins, 1790. KM-50. NGC MS-61\$800-\$1100

BELGIUM

9223 5 Francs, 18—. Pattern Struck in Silver. Plain Edge. KM-Pn66. VERY RARE. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$2500-\$3000



9224



9224 Stavelot. Rixdaler, 1569. Christoph of Manderscheid (1545-76). Dav-8664. Toned, one small edge crack, slightly weak strike. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$500-\$700

Unpublished Error Denomination Royal



9225



BOLIVIA

9225 8 Reales "Royal" Presentation Strike, 1652-E. KM-unlisted, cf.R-A20 for type; Cal-unlisted, 103 for type. Laz-unlisted, 134 for type. An apparently unpublished error denomination, "4" in place of "8." VERY RARE. Holed at 12 o'clock, gilt. **FINE-VERY FINE**\$2000-\$3000



9226



9227



BOLIVIA

9226 8 Reales “Royal” Presentation Strike, 1660-E. KM-R21; Cal-423; Calb-1054; Laz-162. Full four-digit date between pillars.

Pierced as usual, lightly gilt, **FINE**\$1000-\$1500

9227 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55; FC-6; El-12. NGC MS-63\$2000-\$2500



9228



9229

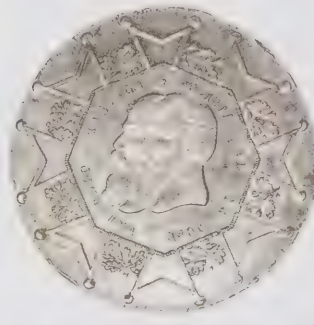


9228 8 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-55; FC-6; El-12. NGC MS-63\$2000-\$2500

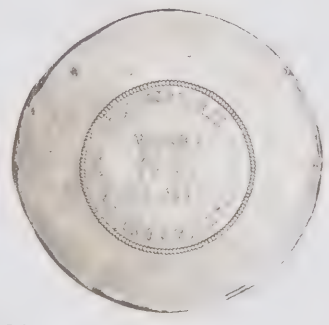
9229 8 Reales, 1825-J. KM-84; Cal-616. RARE single-letter assayer and exceptional condition. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



9230



9231



9230 Peru-Bolivian Confederation (1835-39). Battle of Yanacocha Obverse Trial Strike or Pattern of Military Medal for Defeat at the Battle of Yanacocha, Struck in Silver, ND (1835). 45.7 mm; 35.29 gms. cf.Fon-9260. Arms of Bolivia and Peru in central circle, legend around, surrounded by rays. Dig in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**\$450-\$600

9231 Silver Military Medal for the Victory of Jose Raimund Tabora at Viacha, January 24, 1866. 40.5 mm; 31.81 gms. Fon-9801. Conjoined portraits of Melgarejo and Tabora left in octagon with rays and laurels./Four-line inscription, legend around within circle. VERY RARE. Several small edge bumps, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$500-\$700

VERY RARE Cambodia Piefort Piastre



9232

CAMBODIA

9232 Piastre, 1860. Piefort. KM-P8; Bruce-9a. VERY RARE. Dark toned, NGC MS-62\$9000-\$11,000

Unpublished Canadian Blacksmith Token



9233

CANADA

9233 Blacksmith Token Penny, ND (ca. 1835). Cross-BL-unlisted type. An apparently unpublished type where a Spanish colonial pillar 2 Reales was used as a reverse die. This created an incuse and retrograde image of the Spanish lions and castles with clear "HISP." EXTREMELY RARE and very interesting. VERY GOOD/ABOUT GOOD\$1000-\$2000



9234



9235



9236

9234 10 Cents, 1905. KM-10. Dark toned. PCGS MS-64\$700-\$1000

9235 25 Cents, 1927. KM-24A. KEY date. Ex: Belzberg Collection. PCGS MS-65\$2000-\$3000

9236 50 Cents, 1872-H. KM-6. NGC MS-61\$2500-\$3500



9237



9238

CANADA

9237 50 Cents, 1967. KM-69. Double struck in collar. PCGS MS-67\$1500-\$2500

9238 Dollar, 1967. KM-70. Double struck in collar. PCGS MS-65\$1500-\$2500



9239



9240

9239 New Foundland. Cent, 1929. KM-16. PCGS MS-65 RD\$350-\$500

CHILE

9240 8 Reales, 1804-FJ. KM-51; FC-44a; El-58. Well struck, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$700-\$900



9241



9242

9241 8 Reales, 1805-FJ. KM-51; FC-45 (R4); El-59. Light golden toning, semi-prooflike reverse. Quite nice for the grade. NGC MS-61\$1800-\$2200

9242 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. KM-75; FC-52; El-68. Laureate military portrait. Adjustment mark on obverse. Lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/UNCIRCULATED.....\$3000-\$4000



9243



9244

9243 Real, 1834-IJ. KM-91. Ex: Whittier Collection. Quite remarkable for this type. Well struck on a large planchet. Semi-prooflike. NGC MS-63.....\$900-\$1200

9244 Real, 1838-IJ. KM-94.1. Ex: Whittier Collection. A beautiful, bright white Gem. Extremely RARE to find in this grade. NGC MS-67.....\$600-\$900



9245



9246

CHILE

9245 Peso, 1817-FJ. KM-82.2. One small flaw in obverse field, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1300
9246 Peso, 1819 (Possibly 9/8)-FD. KM-82.2; El-83. Nicely toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500

Front Cover Coin Chiles Coquimbo Mint: A Documented History



9247

9247 Coquimbo. Peso, 1828-TH. KM-88; El-98; Jara Moreno Luedeking-Figure-13 (plate coin), also plated on the front cover. Ex: Aguayo Collection; Ex: Renaissance Auction December 2000, lot #738. Two small holes have been drilled and since filled at 3 o'clock and 6 o'clock on the rim where the coin was spinner-mounted for use in jewelry. Surfaces lightly polished from jewelry use. A few minor heat bubbles from removal from bezel. Edge shaved. Otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE** and **VERY RARE**. **PCGS GENUINE, Edge Holed and Plugged**.....\$10,000-\$15,000



9248



9249



CHILE

9248 8 Reales, 1849-ML. KM-96.2; El-103. RARE in this grade. Attractive **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000

9249 Peso, 1862. KM-129; El-112. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



9250



9250 Peso, 1867. KM-141; El-113. "1" for denomination. RARE one-year type. Soft strike as usual. **VERY FINE**\$900-\$1200



9251



9252



9251 Peso, 1883. KM-142.3. Flat top "3." Coin alignment. Minted in 1925-26 and most were melted down in 1927. **VERY SCARCE**. Dipped, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$900-\$1200

9252 5 Pesos Pattern Struck in Silver, 1926 by A. Ried. 27.3 mm; 24.75 gms. KM-Pn45. Variety with plain rim and fineness partially effaced from die. Coin axis, reeded edge. Light hairlines and surface marks, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000



9253

CHINA

9253 Shanghai City. 50 Tael Sycee Ingot. (1835 gms). ND, ca. 1875-1908. BMC-Class VIII, Group A. Curved stamp at top with stamp at each side. Yee Cheong, Jo Shun Chun. Toned **VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2500



9254

CHINA

9254 Shanxi. 50 Tael Sycee Ingot. (1841 gms). ND, ca. 1909-1911. Mao Bank. BMC-Class I, Group B, Similar to #10. Xuan Tong Nian Yue (Xuantong period) stamped twice vertically in face. Produced during the first period of Emperor Pu Yi. Toned **VERY FINE**, stamps **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1500-\$2500

RARE Tai Ching Ting Wei Silver Pattern



9255

CHINA

9255 Pattern Dollar, 1907. Tientsin Mint. L&M-20; Kann-212. RARE. Nicely toned. NGC MS-62\$4000-\$6000



9256

9256 Dollar, 1908. Tientsin Mint. L&M-11; Y-14. Toned UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500

Choice 1910 Pattern Dollar



9257

CHINA

9257 Pattern Dollar, 1910. Tientsin Mint. L&M-24; Kann-219; Y-219. Lovely light gold and grey toning. RARE and choice.
 NGC MS-65\$4000-\$6000

EXTREMELY RARE Long Whisker Pattern Dollar



9258

9258 Pattern Dollar "Long Whisker Dragon," Year 3 (1911). Tientsin Mint. L&M-28; Kann-223; KM-Pn-304. RARE. Toned.
 NGC AU-58\$15,000-\$25,000

RARE Uncirculated Dollar with Dot



9259

CHINA

9259 Dollar, Third Year of Hsuen-Tung (1911). L&M-36; Y-31.1. Variety with dot after DOLLAR. RARE this nice.
PCGS MS-62\$4000-\$6000



9260

9260 Dollar, Third Year of Hsuen-Tung (1911). L&M-37; Y-31. Reverse toned, light gold tone on obverse. Nice **UNCIRCULATED**

.....\$900-\$1200



9261

9261 Dollar, Third Year of Hsuen-Tung (1911). L&M-37; Y-31. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$200-\$400



9262

9262 Pattern Dollar, ND (1914). L&M-858; Y-322. "Yuan Shih Kai Republican." NGC MS-61\$900-\$1200



9263

9263 Dollar, ND (1916). L&M-942; Y-332. "Yuan Shih Kai Hung Hsien." Lightly toned, semi-prooflike. NGC MS-64
.....\$2000-\$2500

Beautiful Large Character Dragon and Peacock Pattern Dollar



9264

CHINA

9264 Pattern Dollar, Year 12 (1923). Tientsin Mint. Large characters. L&M-80; Kann-680a; Y-336.1. Dragon and peacock, often referred to as the Pu Yi Wedding Dollar. In fact is a pattern of proposed design, displaying an unadopted design of the national emblem. One of the nicest examples of this rare type that we have seen. **NGC MS-65\$4000-\$6000**



9265



9266

9265 Dollar, ND (1923). "Civilian Clothes." L&M-958; Kann-677. "Tsao Kun Constitucion." **NGC MS-62\$1400-\$1600**
9266 Dollar, ND (1923). "Military Uniform." L&M-959; Kann-678. "Tsao Kun Constitucion." **NGC MS-63\$1500-\$2000**



9267

CHINA

9267 Dollar, ND (1924). L&M-865; Kann-683. "Tuan Chi Jui Presidency." A few light marks, lightly toned, semi-prooflike. NGC MS-63\$1000-\$1500

RARE English-Made Pattern Dollar



9268

9268 Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). L&M-94; KM-Pn99; K-615. Made in England. PCGS MS-64.....\$5500-\$7000



9269



9270

9269 Pattern Dollar in Silver, Year 18 (1929). L&M-94; KM-Pn99. Struck in England. Edge bump at 10 o'clock on reverse, flaw on obverse. Slightly uneven strike. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1400-\$1800

9270 Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929). L&M-97; Kann-617; KM-Pn101. "Made in Austria." NGC MS-62\$2000-\$3000



9271



9272

CHINA

9271 Pattern Dollar in Silver, Year 18 (1929). L&M-97; KM-Pn101. Struck in Austria. Two edge bumps, otherwise **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1500-\$2000

9272 Dollar, 1932. L&M-108; Y-344. "Birds over Junk." NGC MS-62\$600-\$800

9273 5, 10 and 20 Cents, Year 25 (1936). KM-348.1, 349.1, 350.1. Three pieces in set. All NGC PF-66.....\$3000-\$4000



9274

9274 300 Yuan Silver Panda, 2008. Containing 32.15 troy ounces of silver, this Kilo Panda is quite a sight to behold. The surfaces glisten with impressive, fiery brilliance, while the two pandas, lettering and temple on the reverse are all deeply frosted. This finish imparts a magnificent cameo effect, which has such a deep contrast that collectors describe the effect as being "black and white". The coin itself is housed in a large, handsome NGC holder, which securely protects the coin. The size, weight and appearance of this piece evokes a sense of wonder. The mintage for this issue was 4,000 coins and the NGC census data shows there are only 8 pieces in PF-70 Ultra Cameo grade, and of course, there are none higher. **NGC PF-70 ULTRA CAMEO**\$1000-\$1500



9275



9276



CHINA

9275 Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1821). Kann-B11; Bruce-M90. Very original with semi-prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. NGC MS-64.....**\$500-\$700**

9276 Dollar Fantasy, ND (1821)/1. Struck in Silver. Kann-B12; Bruce-M180. Very original with semi-prooflike surfaces. Lightly toned. NGC MS-64.....**\$500-\$700**



9277



9278



9277 Tael Fantasy, ND. Li Hung-Chang. Kann-B39; Bruce-M290. Antiqued silver patina, very attractive. NGC AU-55.....**\$500-\$700**

9278 Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1916). Yuan Shih-Kai issue. Milled edge. "Commemorative of 1916." Kann-B43; Bruce-M1346. Well struck, lightly toned. NGC MS-62.....**\$400-\$600**



9279



9280



9279 Dollar Fantasy, Year 1 (1916). Yuan Shih-Kai issue. Kann-B45; Bruce-M1365. Very original. Toned, lustrous. NGC MS-63.....**\$500-\$700**

9280 Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1925). Sun Yat-Sen issue. Kann-B51; Bruce-M1070. Very original, brush lines in die. Attractive NGC MS-61.....**\$500-\$700**



9281



9283

CHINA

9281 Dollar Fantasy, ND. Wang Hsing issue. Kann-B60; Bruce-M1240. Lustrous, attractive NGC MS-61.....\$500-\$700

9282 Chihli. Dollar (7 Mace 2 Candareens), Year 34 (1908). L&M-465; Y-73.2. Two pieces in lot. One hairlined, both are
EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$250-\$350

9283 Fukien. Fantasy Dollar Struck in Tael Weight 33.12 gms, ND (ca. 1908). Kann-B24; X-M136. NGC MS-64
.....\$500-\$700

Choice Hu Poo Pattern Minor



9284

9284 Hu Poo. Mace Proof Pattern, 1903. L&M-4; Kann-930; KM-Pn291. RARE. NGC SP-66.....\$4000-\$6000



9285



9286

9285 Hunan. 7 Mace, 1908. L&M-409; Kann-977. Well struck, lustrous NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$1000

9286 Hunan. Dollar, Year 11 (1922). L&M-867; Y-404. "Hunan Provincial Constitution." RARE grade. Choice, original surfaces,
light golden toning. NGC MS-66\$1500-\$2000



9287



9288



CHINA

- 9287 Hupeh. Tael, Year 30 (1904). L&M-181; Y-128.1. "Large Central Characters." NGC AU-58.....\$2000-\$3000
9288 Hupeh. Tael, Year 30 (1904). L&M-180; Y-128.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500



9289



9290



- 9289 Kansu. Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1905). Kann-B32; Bruce-M240. Antiqued silver patina. Very attractive. NGC AU-55.....\$600-\$800
9290 Kansu. Dollar, Year 3 (1914). L&M-617; Y-407. **VERY FINE**.....\$400-\$600



9291



9292



- 9291 Kansu. Dollar, 1928. L&M-618; Y-410. A nice example of this **SCARCE** and normally low-grade type. NGC AU-50.....\$1500-\$2000
9292 Kirin. 50 Cents (3.6 Candareens), ND (1898). L&M-511; Y-182. Usual soft strike for issue. Lustrous **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.....\$400-\$600



9293

- 9293 Kirin. 50 Cents (3.6 Candareens), ND (1901). L&M-538; Y-182a.1. One small edge nick, well struck. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$300-\$500

High-Grade Kweichow “Auto” Dollar



9294

CHINA

9294 Kweichow. “Auto” Dollar, Year 17 (1928). L&M-609; Y-428. RARE this nice. Well struck, light toning. Attractive and so nice, it still has that new car scent. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$4500-\$6000



9295



9296

9295 Kweichow. “Auto” Dollar, Year 17 (1928). L&M-609; Y-428. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$2000-\$3000

9296 Manchu. Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1885). Thinner portrait. Kann-B13; Bruce-M198. Very original. Lustrous, lightly toned. NGC MS-62.....\$500-\$700



9297



9298



CHINA

9297 Shantung. Tael Fantasy, ND (ca. 1900). Kann-B15; Bruce-M35. Very original. Lustrous, lightly toned. NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$800

9298 Sinkiang. Tael Fantasy, AH 1334 (1915/16). Kann-B85; Bruce-M780. Very original, lightly toned. NGC MS-63.....\$500-\$700



9299



9300



9299 Szechuan. 7 Mace 2 Candareens (Dollar), ND (1909). L&M-252; Y-243.1. Inverted "A" for "V" in PROVINCE. Obverse toned. NGC AU-58.....\$150-\$250

9300 Szechuan-Tibet. 1/4 Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1908). Empress Type II. Kann-B28 var.; Bruce-M425. Semi-prooflike surfaces. NGC MS-63.....\$350-\$500



9301



9302



9301 Szechuan-Tibet. Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1908). Empress Type I. Kann-B27; Bruce-M429. Attractive, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$400-\$600

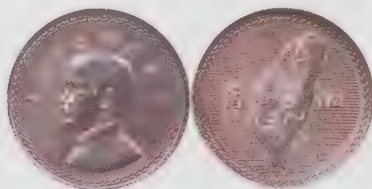
9302 Szechuan-Tibet. Dollar Fantasy, ND (ca. 1912). Small bust. Kann-B29; Bruce-M440. Very original. Lustrous, lightly toned. NGC MS-61.....\$500-\$700



9303

CHINA

9303 Yunnan. Fantasy Dollar Struck in Tael Weight 34.21 gms, ND (ca. 1908). Cf.Kann-B26; X-M205. NGC MS-64\$500-\$700



9304



9305

9304 Taiwan. 5 Chiao (50 Cents) Pattern Struck in Copper, Year 38 (1949). KM-Pn11; GK-16a. NGC MS-62 RB\$600-\$800

9305 Taiwan. Yuan Pattern Struck in Nickel-Silver, Year 50 (1961). KM-Pn-49. NGC MS-64.\$600-\$800



9306

9306 Taiwan. Tael Fantasy, ND. Kann-B37; cf.Bruce-M260. Very original. Lustrous, lightly toned. NGC MS-63\$600-\$800



9307

9307 Taiwan. Dollar Fantasy, ND. Kann-B5; Bruce-M370. Antiqued silver patina. NGC XF-45\$400-\$600

Exceptional Colombian Half Real Cob



9308

COLOMBIA

9308 1/2 Real, 1627-P. Miguel Pinto Camargo. Santa Fe Mint. Philip IV. KM-8 (unlisted date); Cal-type-265; Rl-type-M16 (unlisted date). EXTREMELY RARE and the first confirmed date of this type. Quite remarkable for a 1/2 Real. Full four-digit date, full crown above monogram, clear assayer's letter. Attractive VERY FINE\$2500-\$3500



9309

9309 8 Reales, ND (Struck ca. 1627-30). Assayer E (Echeverria). Cartagena Mint. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-3.4; Cal-type-71; Calb-1347; Rl-M-59-6. Obverse scrape which is somewhat subdued by toning. Attractive non-sea salvaged VERY FINE\$1500-\$2500

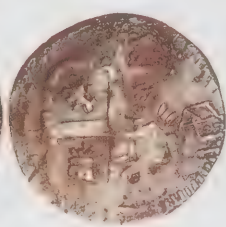
EXTREMELY RARE Colombian 8 Reales Cob/Restrepo Plate Coin



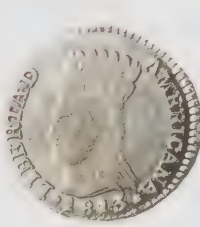
9310

COLOMBIA

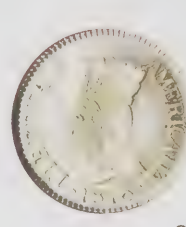
9310 8 Reales, 1651-PoRMS. Bogota Mint. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-7.1; Cal-527; Calb-1349; Rl-M46-8 (plate coin). Ex: Calico. Hammered for \$9,500 in the Millennium Sale. RARE. NGC AU-55\$7000-\$9000



9311



9312



9313

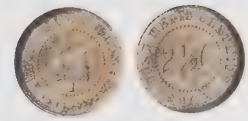
- 9311 Cartagena. 2 Reales, ND.** Copper pseudo-cob overstruck on an 1812 Cartagena 2 Reales. Rest-118, 1; KM-D1. Typical crude strike. **VERY FINE**\$300-\$500
- 9312 Cundinamarca. Real, 1813-JF.** VERY RARE grade for this typically well worn type. Small planchet lamination on reverse, otherwise **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600
- 9313 Cundinamarca. 2 Reales, 1816 6 Over Horizontal 6.** KM-C4. Ex: Whittier Collection. Quite well struck for this issue. NGC XF-45\$1000-\$1500



9314



9315



9316

COLOMBIA

9314 War of Independence. 2 Reales, 1819-JF. KM-76; Rest-139-1, 184 (plate coin). Struck over a Caracas, Venezuela "184" imitative cob 2 Reales. Issued under the authority of Simon Bolivar. VERY RARE and only the second example of this type we have handled. Host date and overstruck date are both clear. **FINE**.....\$2000-\$3000

9315 War of Independence. Santa Marta Royalist Siege Coinage. 2 Reales, 1820. KM-B5; Restrepo-type-117#1; Mailliet-unlisted. VERY RARE. Well struck for issue. **VERY FINE**.....\$1500-\$2000

9316 2 1/2 Centavos, 1902-(W). KM-190. Toned, NGC MS-63.....\$600-\$800



9317

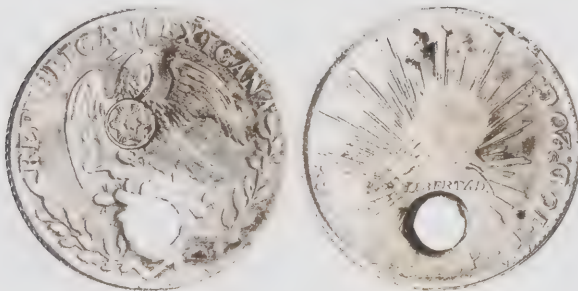


9318

9317 5 Centavos, 1902-(W). KM-184. Toned PCGS MS-64.....\$700-\$900

COSTA RICA

9318 8 Reales, 1831-F. KM-22. Overstruck on a Mexican War of Independence Sombreroete 8 Reales. Clear "GA" of "VARGAS" visible at base of tree on reverse. EXTREMELY RARE and possibly unique overstrike. **VERY FINE**.....\$3000-\$4000



9319



9320

9319 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). KM-21; Gurdian-type-VI; Murillo-PG53. RARE. Initial Carillo test punch at 12 o'clock on reverse. Type I Carillo countermark "radiate star within circle." Holed with plug of silver removed as standard for issue. Host coin is a Mexican 8 Reales 1834 Guanajuato Mint. **Countermark EXTREMELY FINE, host coin VERY FINE**.....\$2500-\$3500

9320 8 Reales, ND (1841-42). KM-21; Gurdian-type-VI; Murillo-PG53. RARE. Initial Carillo test punch at 12 o'clock on reverse. Type I Carillo countermark "radiate star within circle." Holed with plug of silver removed as standard for issue. Host coin is a Mexican 8 Reales 1834 Guanajuato Mint. **Countermark VERY FINE, host coin FINE**.....\$2500-\$3500

UNIQUE Costa Rican Counterstamped 4 Reales



9321

COSTA RICA

9321 4 Reales, 1846. KM-unlisted host coin. Type IV 1846 countermark on a Potosi Bolivia 4 Reales cob which was revalidated 3 3/4 Reales with a crowned "F" countermark. A remarkable multiple-country and multiple-denomination countermark that shows clear evidence that this host coin remained in circulation in South and Central America for more than 200 years. EX-TREMELY RARE and no doubt a unique combination. Test scratch on obverse. **Countermark VERY FINE, host coin FINE.....\$6500-\$7500**

Apparently Unpublished Costa Rican Pattern



9322

COSTA RICA

9322 50 Centavos Pattern Struck in Brass, 18xx (1873), Reeded Edge. Similar in design to the 1873 gold coinage, an apparently unpublished pattern of an unadopted design for this denomination. VERY RARE. A few carbon spots. NGC MS-60.....\$7000-\$9000

RARE Essai Pattern Set in Copper



9323

9323 Centavo Four-Piece Essai Pattern and Piefort Set in Copper, 1892. One of each regular thickness and one of each piefort. Four pieces total. KM-Pn7 & 8, P1 & 3. RARE. NGC MS-62 RB & 63 RB.....\$5000-\$6000

COSTA RICA

- 9324 Centavo Four-Piece Essai Pattern and Piefort Set in Nickel, 1892.** One of each regular weight and one of each piefort. Four pieces total. cf.KM-Pn6, P2 & 4. RARE. NGC MS-61, 62 & 63\$900-\$1200
- 9325 Centavo Three-Piece Essai Pattern Set in Aluminum, 1892.** cf.KM-Pn-6 & 7 for type. NGC PF-60 & 61.....\$500-\$700



9326



9327

CUBA

- 9326 Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Bruce-M1. "PAT. 97" on truncation, date widely spaced. Type I. NGC AU-55.....\$1000-\$1500
- 9327 Peso, 1897.** Bruce-M1. "PAT. 97" on truncation. RARE. Mintage of only 828 pieces. Cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. PCGS GENUINE\$900-\$1200



9328



9329

- 9328 Peso, 1898.** KM-A8. RARE. Mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Cleaned UNCIRCULATED. PCGS GENUINE\$1000-\$1500
- 9329 "ABC" Peso, 1937.** KM-22. Key date of series. PCGS MS-64\$1000-\$1500

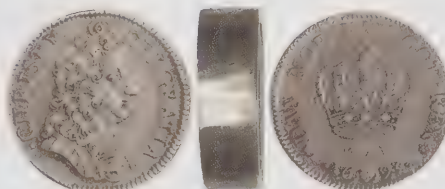


9330

DENMARK

- 9330 Krone (4 Mark), 1619.** Christian IV (1588-1648). KM-59a; Sieg-84.1; H-106A. Dark toned, CHOICE VERY FINE\$400-\$600

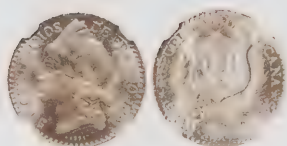
Eight Times Normal Thickness!!!



9331

DENMARK

9331 2 Krone, 1693. Christian V (1670-99). KM-A430; Dav-3647; Sieg-25; H-105. 35.7 gms; 7.8 mm thick. VERY RARE. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.....\$3000-\$4000



9332



9333



9334

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

9332 50 Centesimos, 1891-A. Paris Mint. KM-10. NGC MS-63\$500-\$700
9333 Peso, 1897-A. KM-16; El-2. RARE in high grade due to being struck in low purity silver. Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$750-\$1000

EAST AFRICA

9334 Shilling, 1952. KM-31. NGC PF-64.....\$350-\$500



9335



9336

ECUADOR

9335 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. KM-32; El-1; Seppa-EC-70; Carr-63. RARE. Mintage of only 1,386 pieces. Toned, PCGS AU-50\$3000-\$4000
9336 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. KM-32; El-1; Seppa-EC-70; Carr-63. RARE. Mintage of only 1,386 pieces. Corrosion spot on Liberty's cheek, lightly cleaned. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2000-\$2500



9337



9338

ECUADOR

9337 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; El-2; Seppa-EC-78; Carr-64; Y-13. Softly struck in centers as usual, lustrous **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500

9338 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; El-2; Seppa-EC-73; Carr-64; Y-13. SCARCE one-year type. Cleaned at one time. Light gold toning. Soft strike in hair and central reverse as usual. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



9339



9340

9339 Sucre, 1884, Lettered Edge. Heaton Mint. KM-53.1; El-3; Seppa-EC-205; Carr-205; Y-31. RARE impaired proof or specimen strike. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500

EGYPT

9340 Pattern 40 Para in Silver, 1869. Similar to KM-248, possibly a trial striking. EXCEEDINGLY RARE. PCGS SP-50\$2500-\$3500



9341



9342

EL SALVADOR

9341 1 Peso (Colon), 1892-CAM. KM-114. Excessive surface hairlines. NCS PROOF AU DETAILS.....\$1000-\$1500

ERITREA

9342 5 Lire (Tallero), 1896. KM-4. Several small edge nicks, lightly toned. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$700-\$1000



9343



9344

ESSEQUEBO & DEMARAY

9343 Stiver; 1813. KM-10. NGC MS-64 BN.....\$600-\$700

FRANCE

9344 1/2 Ecu, 1695-X. Amiens Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-295.22. Lustrous white NGC MS-63.....\$1400-\$1600



9345



9346

9345 Ecu, 1690-D. Lyon Mint. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-275.3; Dav-3811. Exceptionally choice for issue and RARE in this grade. NGC AU-58.....\$1800-\$2400

9346 Ecu, 1704-A. Louis XIV (1643-1715). KM-362.1; Dav-1322; Gad-224. Ecu aux 8L2e type struck over Ecu aux insignes (Gad-220). Exceptionally choice for this type and RARE in this grade. Nice strike, toned. NGC AU-58\$1500-\$2000



9347



9348

9347 Ecu, 1717-A. Louis XV (1715-74). KM-414.1; Gadoury-317. Exceptionally choice for this type and RARE in this grade. Toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED/UNCIRCULATED.....\$3000-\$4000

9348 Ecu, 1725-A. Louis XV (1715-74). KM-472.1; Dav-1329; Gad-320. Exceptionally choice for this type and VERY RARE in this grade. NGC MS-63.....\$3000-\$4000



9349

9349 5 Francs, AN 13A (1804). KM-662.1. NGC AU-53.....\$700-\$900



9350



9351



FRANCE

- 9350 5 Francs, 1817-L. Bayonne Mint. KM-711.8. NGC MS-62.....\$350-\$500
 9351 5 Francs, 1848 ESSAI in Silver. Maz-1268A; VG-mule of 3062 (obv.) and 3082 (rev.); cf.KM-PnA50. NGC MS-61.....\$700-\$1000

FRENCH COLONIES

- 9352 French Eastern and Sub-Saharan Africa Colonies, Territories, Etc. Lot of (124) Patterns, Pieforts, Essais, Etc. 1883-1982. Contains examples from: Afars & Issas, Cameroun, Central Africa, Comoros, Djibouti, Gabon, Madagascar, Reunion, Somalia, Togo and West Africa, from 1883-1982, with most being from 1948-1982. In nickel, copper-nickel, bronze, aluminum-bronze and aluminum. Ex: Chirico Collection (Bowers and Merena 3/08 Auction, lot #5931, where it realized \$13,800). SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. Some with minor spots, discoloration, abrasions, etc. Grades range from **EXTREMELY FINE-UNCIRCULATED**\$7000-\$10,000

Beautifully Depicted Plumed Male Bird of Paradise



9353

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

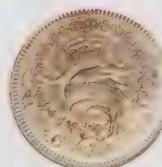
- 9353 5 Mark, 1894. KM-7. Mintage: 19,000 pieces. Exceptionally choice NGC MS-65.....\$3000-\$4000



9354



9355



9356



GERMANY

- 9354 25 Pfennig, 1908. Pattern Struck in Copper. Schaaf-18/G5. NGC MS-63 RB.....\$175-\$250
 9355 25 Pfennig, 1908-D. Pattern Struck in Silver. Schaaf-18/G25. Karl Goetz issue. Dark toned, NGC MS-61.....\$200-\$300
 9356 25 Pfennig, 1908-D. Pattern Struck in Copper. Schaaf-18/G25. Karl Goetz issue. NGC MS-63 RB.....\$175-\$250



9357



9358



9359

GERMANY

- 9357 25 Pfennig, 1908-D. Pattern Struck in Bronze. Schaaf-18/G27. Karl Goetz issue. NGC MS-63 RB\$175-\$250
9358 25 Pfennig, 1908-D. Pattern Struck in Copper. Schaaf-18/G30. Karl Goetz issue. NGC MS-64 RB\$175-\$250
9359 25 Pfennig, 1908-D. Pattern Struck in Silvered Bronze. Schaaf-18/G35. NGC MS-60.....\$175-\$250



9360



9361



9362

- 9360 2 Mark, 1876. Schaaf-2M/G3. Uniface proof trial strike in silver. NGC PF-66 CAMEO.....\$500-\$700
9361 3 Mark, 1922-D. KM-29. RARE date. NGC MS-65\$600-\$800
9362 3 Mark, 1927-A. KM-54. "450th Anniversary of the Founding of Tübingen University." NGC MS-63.....\$400-\$600



9363



9364

- 9363 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. KM-50. "Bremerhaven." NGC MS-64.....\$175-\$250
9364 3 Reichsmark, 1931-A. KM-74. Uneven toning. NGC MS-63.....\$400-\$600



9365



9366

- 9365 5 Reichsmark, 1925-A. KM-47. "1000th Year of the Rhineland." NGC PF-65.....\$400-\$600
9366 5 Mark, 1925-F. Pattern Struck in Silver. Schaaf-331/G7; KM-Pn281. RARE. NGC MS-62\$1800-\$2200



9367

9368

GERMANY

9367 5 Reichsmark, 1926-E. Pattern Struck in Silver. Schaaf-331/G18; KM-Pn314. Small eagle, large mint mark. RARE. Lightly cleaned, **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1800-\$2200

9368 5 Reichsmark, 1930-G. KM-56. "Oaktree." VERY RARE date. NGC AU-58\$2500-\$3500



9369

9370

9369 5 Reichsmark, 1930-F. KM-71. "Liberation of Rhineland." NGC PF-64\$350-\$500

9370 5 Reichsmark, 1932-D. KM-77. "Centenary Death of Goethe." RARE. Toned, NGC AU-55\$2500-\$3500



9371

9372

9371 5 Reichsmark, 1932-G. KM-77. "Centenary Death of Goethe." Mintage of 1,220 pieces, the lowest mintage for this type. Edge bump, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$2000-\$2500

9372 Augsburg. Taler, 1641. Ferdinand III (1637-57). KM-77; Dav-5039. Beautifully toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**\$600-\$800



9373

9374

9373 Augsburg. Taler, 1641. KM-77; Dav-5039. Struck in the name of Ferdinand III. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600

9374 Bavaria. Taler, ND (ca. 1866). cf.KM-TS12. Obverse trial strike in silver. NGC PF-63 CAMEO\$300-\$400



9375



9376

GERMANY

- 9375 Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1842. KM-430. "WALHALLA." Lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000
9376 Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911-D. KM-518. NGC MS-64\$150-\$200



9377



9378

- 9377 Breisach. 48 Kreuzer Siege Klippe, 1633. KM-3.1; Mailliet-Pl.XVIII#4. Nicely toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$900-\$1200
9378 Bremen. 1/4 Taler, 1651-TI. KM-119. One dot after "NOVA." Toned, PCGS AU-58\$700-\$1000



9379



9380



- 9379 Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. Taler, 1715-HH. George Ludwig (1698-1727). KM-77; Dav-2066. Dark toned, NGC MS-63.....\$700-\$1000
9380 Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Taler, 1631. Christian (1611-33). KM-100; Dav-6480. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$700-\$1000



9381



9382



GERMANY

9381 Fugger. Taler, 1781. KM-1; Dav-2252. Joint coinage of Cajetan and Carl. The only coin of Fugger in the 18th century.

PCGS AU-58.....\$2200-\$2700

9382 Hamburg. 5 Mark, 1898-J. KM-293. PCGS MS-63.....\$350-\$500



9383



9384



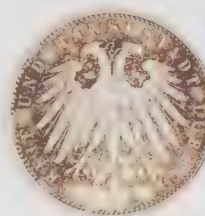
9383 Hesse-Cassel. 2 Taler, 1854-CP. KM-618.1. Toned, PCGS AU-58.....\$350-\$500

9384 Landau. 1 Florin 4 Kreuzer Siege Klippe, 1713. Issued by Prince Alexander of Wurttemberg. KM-12; Mailliet-Pl.LXIX #8.

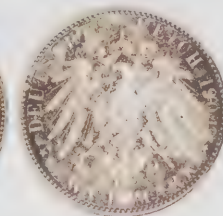
VERY FINE.....\$800-\$1200



9385



9386



9385 Landau. 2 Florins 8 Kreuzer Siege Klippe, 1713. Issued by Prince Alexander of Wurttemberg. KM-13; Dav-2377; Mailliet-Pl.LXIX #7. CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.....\$2500-\$3000

9386 Lubeck. 2 Mark, 1904-A. KM-212. Toned, PCGS MS-66.....\$300-\$400



9387

GERMANY

9387 Munster. Siege Taler Klippe, 1660. KM-323; Mailliet-Pl.LXXXVII#2. Slab tag mislabeled as 1/2 Taler. NGC MS-61
\$800-\$1000



9388

9388 Munster. Siege Taler Klippe, 1660. KM-323; Mailliet-Pl.LXXXVII#2. Slab tag mislabeled as 50 Stuivers. NGC XF-45
\$600-\$800



9389



9390



9389 Nurnberg. Taler, ND (1721). KM-285; Dav-2476. Date in chronogram. NGC AU-58.....\$1500-\$2000

9390 Passau. Taler, 1779-H.ST. Leopold Ernst Joseph, Graf von Firmian became cardinal in 1772 (1763-1783). Dav-2525; C-8.
 NGC AU-55.....\$900-\$1200



9391



9392



GERMANY

- 9391 Prussia. 5 Mark, 1893-A. KM-523. NGC MS-63\$400-\$600
 9392 Reuss-Obergreiz. Taler, 1807-DF-L. KM-94; Dav-795. PCGS AU-55\$2500-\$3500



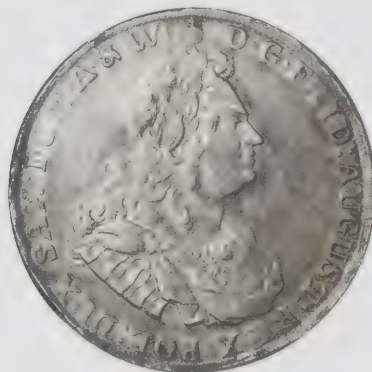
9393



9394



- 9393 Saxe-Altenburg. Taler, 1612. Four sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I of Weimar (1602-25). Dav-7361. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600
 9394 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. 5 Mark, 1908. Y-175. Jena University 350th Anniversary. Toned, **PCGS MS-66**\$350-\$500



9395



- 9395 Saxony. Taler, 1731-IGS. Friedrich August (1694-1733). KM-776; Dav-2653. Arms of Poland and Saxony on reverse. Ex: Goldberg May 2008 Auction, lot #2605, where it hammered for \$5,250. Lovely old cabinet tone with underlying luster. **NGC MS-63**\$2000-\$3000



9396



9397

GERMANY

9396 Saxony. 5 Mark, 1908-E. KM-1266. NGC MS-63.....\$200-\$300

9397 Wurttemberg. 2 Gulden, 1854. KM-595. An exceptional example. Deeply toned with strong underlying luster. NGC MS-66.....\$1500-\$1800



9398



9399

9398 Wurttemberg. 5 Mark, 1874-F. KM-623. RARE in this grade. Toned, PCGS MS-64.....\$2000-\$3000

GOLD COAST

9399 1/4 Ackey Struck in Bronzed Copper, 1796. KM-Pn3; Vice-8B. Nice chocolate brown color. NGC PF-63 BN.....\$800-\$1200



9400



9401

GREAT BRITAIN

9400 Crown, 1551. Edward VI (1547-53). S-2478; Dav-8245. FINE.....\$700-\$1000

9401 Crown, ND Thistle Mintmark. Tower Mint (1621-23). James I (1603-25). S-2665; N-2121. Attractive old cabinet toning. CHOICE VERY FINE.....\$2000-\$3000



9402

9403

GREAT BRITAIN

- 9402 Crown, ND Castle Mintmark.** Tower Mint (1627-28). Charles I (1625-49). S-2754; N-2191. Attractive old cabinet toning. **CHOICE VERY FINE**\$2500-\$3500
- 9403 Crown, ND.** Tower Mint, under Parliament, Sun MM ca. 1645-46. Charles I (1625-49). S-2762; KM-134. Struck on a rather large planchet. Attractive old cabinet toning. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.....\$3000-\$4000

Massive Charles I Silver Pound



9404

- 9404 Pound, 1642.** Oxford Mint (1642-44). Charles I (1625-49). 119.03 gms. S-2941; KM-240; Coincraft (1999)-CIPD-185; Brooker-862; North-2400. King on horseback left trampling arms, plume behind, checkered exergue./Three plumes and two Xs above two-line inscription, date below, legend around. **VERY RARE.** Several edge flaws, toned **VERY FINE**\$15,000-\$20,000



9405

GREAT BRITAIN

9405 1/2 Crown, 1698. William III (1694-1702). S-3494; KM-492.2. DECIMO NGC MS-62.....\$1400-\$1800

High-Grade Battle of Vigo Bay Silver Crown



9406

9406 Crown, 1703-Vigo. Anne (1702-14). S-3576; KM-519.1; Dav-1338. VERY RARE in this grade. A few minor flaws, nice strike. Toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$6500-\$8000



9407



9408



9407 Crown, 1706. Anne (1702-14); S-3578; KM-519.3; Dav-1340. Two small edge bumps, bold **VERY FINE+**\$700-\$900
9408 Crown, 1743. George II (1727-60). S-3688; KM-585.1; Dav-1349. NGC AU-50\$1200-\$1600



9409

GREAT BRITAIN

9409 Crown, 1746-Lima. George II (1727-60). S-3689; KM-585.3. Dark toned. NGC MS-63.....\$3500-\$4500



9410



9411

9410 Pattern Penny, 1797. George III (1760-1860). P-1119. Restrike. NGC PF-64 BN\$350-\$500

9411 Pattern Penny, 1797. George III (1760-1860). P-1138. Restrike. Larger bust than standard issue. NGC PF-64 BN\$600-\$800



9412



9413

9412 1/2 Penny, 1799. S-3778; P-1260. Bronzed restrike. NGC PF-64 BN\$350-\$500

9413 1/2 Penny, 1799. S-3778; P-1260. Bronzed restrike. NGC PF-63 BN\$300-\$400



9414



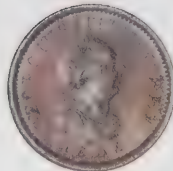
9415

9414 1/2 Penny, 1799. S-3778; P-1260. Bronzed restrike. NGC PF-63 BN\$300-\$400

9415 Dollar, 1804. S-3768; KM-Tn1. Bank of England issue. PCGS MS-63\$900-\$1200



9416



9417



9418

GREAT BRITAIN

- 9416 Farthing, 1806. S-3782; P-1404. Bronzed restrike. NGC PF-64 BN\$250-\$350
9417 Farthing, 1806. S-3782; P-1404. Bronzed restrike. NGC PF-63 BN\$200-\$300
9418 Crown, 1819 LIX. S-3787; KM-675. NGC MS-63\$500-\$700

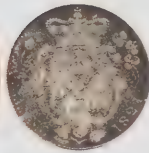


9419



9420

- 9419 Crown, 1820. Pattern Struck in Copper. R2. ESC-244. NGC PF-62 BN\$2000-\$2500
9420 Crown, 1821. S-3805; KM-680.1. Secundo on edge. NGC MS-62\$1200-\$1600



9421



9422

- 9421 6 Pence, 1821. S-3813; KM-678. Ex: Turner Collection. Beautifully toned, PCGS MS-68.....\$500-\$700
9422 Crown, 1844. S-3882; KM-741. Stars as stops in edge lettering. Dipped, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500



9423



9424

- 9423 Crown, 1847. UN DECIMO on Edge. S-3883; KM-744. Dark toned, NGC PF-62\$1500-\$2000
9424 Crown, 1847, Plain Edge. S-3883; KM-744. ICG PR-61\$2500-\$3500



9425



9426

GREAT BRITAIN

- 9425 1/2 Crown, 1844. S-3888; KM-740. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.....\$500-\$700
 9426 Pattern Penny, 1860. P-2132. Restrike. RARE and seldom-seen issue. NGC PF-64 BN.....\$400-\$600



9427



9428



9429

- 9427 6 Pence, 1932. S-4041; KM-832. Beautifully toned. NGC PF-63.....\$400-\$600
 9428 Crown, 1935. S-4050; KM-842a. Raised edge lettering. Toned **PROOF**\$400-\$600
 9429 Farthing, 1936. S-4061; KM-825. Beautifully toned and virtually flawless. NGC PF-65 BN\$400-\$500



9430



9431

- 9430 3 Pence, 1957. S-4153; similar to KM-900 but copper zinc pattern. NGC PF-65\$400-\$600

GREECE

- 9431 Lepton, 1839. KM-13; Divo-29f. NGC AU-55 BN.....\$600-\$800



9432



9433

- 9432 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. KM-46; Divo-50. Light marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$400-\$600

GUATEMALA

- 9433 Real, 1821-M. KM-66. Prooflike. PCGS MS-64\$500-\$700



9434



9435

GUATEMALA

- 9434 2 Reales, 1794-M. KM-51. PCGS MS-62\$500-\$700
9435 8 Reales, 1761-P. Charles III (1759-88). KM-27.1; FC-10; El-13; Gil-G-8-109. Light adjustment marks on obverse, well struck. Attractive NGC XF-45\$700-\$1000



9436



9437

- 9436 8 Reales, 1773-G-P. KM-36.1; FC-22 (R4); El-26. Rare single letter. Several edge bumps, holed at 12 o'clock. Nicely toned VERY FINE\$600-\$900
9437 8 Reales, 1796-M. KM-53; FC-42 (R3); El-53. Small planchet flaw on neck. Lustrous UNCIRCULATED\$900-\$1200



9438



9439

- 9438 8 Reales, 1800-M. KM-53; FC-46 (R5); El-57. Lightly toned, lustrous ALMOST UNCIRCULATED\$500-\$700
9439 8 Reales, 1809-M. KM-64; FC-55a (R5); El-68. Adjustment mark on reverse, lightly toned. Lustrous CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$700-\$1000

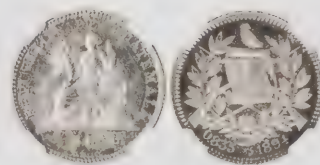


9440

- 9440 8 Reales, 1812-M. KM-69; FC-59 (R6); El-73. Light adjustment marks, well struck, nicely toned. Lustrous CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.....\$900-\$1200



9441



9442

GUATEMALA

- 9441 1/4 Real, 1859. KM-130. RARE. **VERY FINE**.....\$900-\$1200
 9442 Real, 1894-H. KM-166. Lovely light golden toning. NGC PF-65\$500-\$700



9443



9444



- 9443 8 Reales, 1836-M. KM-4. NGC AU-55\$700-\$900
 9444 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242; El-143. RARE one-year type with an original mintage of 10,000; however, more than 7,000 pieces were withdrawn from circulation and melted. Some light surface marks. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**\$800-\$1200



9445



9446



9447



HAITI

- 9445 50 Centesimes, AN 79/1882. KM-47; Rudman-298. Lightly toned **PROOF**.....\$700-\$900

HONDURAS

- 9446 Real, 1851-TG. KM-18c. Planchet flaw on reverse, well struck with a large amount of original silver still present. NGC AU-55\$900-\$1200

HONG KONG

- 9447 Copper Pattern Cent, 1862. KM-Pn8; Pridmore-261. RARE. Dark toned on obverse. NGC PF-64 RB\$4000-\$5000



9448



9449

- 9448 10 Cents, 1863 Plain Edge. L&M-C18; KM-6.1. Toned, NGC PF-64\$1800-\$2200
 9449 10 Cents, 1894. L&M-C18; KM-6.3. PCGS PR-65.....\$1800-\$2200



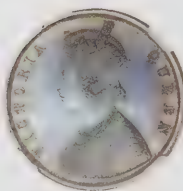
9450



9451

HONG KONG

9450 Dollar, 1866. L&M-C41; KM-10. NGC AU-58.....\$1500-\$2000
 9451 Dollar, 1867. L&M-C41; KM-10. NGC AU-58.....\$1500-\$2000



9452



9453



9454

INDIA

9452 1/2 Rupee Pattern in Silver, 1861 Plain Edge. KM-Pn40; Prid-250. Far "61" in date. Wonderful deep blue toning. Very attractive. NGC PF-62.....\$1200-\$1600
 9453 1/2 Rupee, 1893-C. KM-490. Original proof. Nicely toned. NGC PF-64.....\$500-\$700
 9454 Rupee, 1891-C. KM-492. Original proof. Nicely toned. NGC PF-64.....\$600-\$800



9455

IRELAND

9455 1 Florin and 1/2 Crown, 1931. S-6625 & 6626; KM-7 & 8. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**....\$700-\$1000



9456

ITALY

9456 50 Centesimi, 1892-R. KM-26. Nicely toned, prooflike surfaces. NGC MS-62 PL.....\$700-\$1000



9457



9458

ITALY

9457 5 Lire, 1911. KM-53. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. Toned, NGC MS-65.....\$2800-\$3500

9458 20 Lire, 1927, Year VI. KM-69. Toned. NGC MS-65.....\$900-\$1200

High Relief 1927 Pattern 20 Lire



9459

9459 20 Lire, ND (1927). Pattern Struck in Silver. KM-Pn40; Pag-189. VERY RARE. NGC MS-63\$5500-\$7000

VERY RARE Vittorio Emanuele III Silver Pattern 20 Lire



9460

ITALY

9460 20 Lire, ND (1927). Pattern Struck in Silver. KM-Pn41; Pag-190. VERY RARE. NGC MS-62\$3500-\$4500

VERY RARE 1927 20 Lire Reverse Pattern



9461

9461 20 Lire, 1927. Silver Trial Strike. KM-TS1. VERY RARE. NGC MS-66.....\$4000-\$5000

One of Only 50 Pieces Struck



9462

ITALY

9462 20 Lire, 1933-R, Year XI. KM-69. Mintage of 50 pieces. VERY RARE. NGC MS-65\$7000-\$9000

RARE Type 20 Lire



9463

9463 20 Lire, 1936-R, Year XIV. KM-81. RARE type. Toned, NGC MS-64.....\$3500-\$4500



9464



9466

ITALY

- 9464 Casale. Testone, ND. Guglielmo II (1494-1518). CNI-II.38. Well struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1500-\$2000
9465 Naples and Sicily. 20 Grana (1856) and 60 Grana (1859). KM-151a & 152c. NGC MS-65 & 64\$350-\$500
9466 Tuscany. Francescone (10 Paoli), 1789. Pietro Leopoldo (1765-90). C-24.5. Nicely toned, very original. NGC MS-61\$2000-\$3000



9467



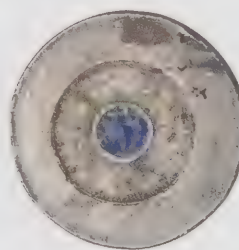
9468



- 9467 Tuscany. 10 Lire, 1804. C-49.1. NGC AU-58\$700-\$900
9468 Papal States. Piastra, 1698/Year VIII. Innocent XI (1676-89). KM-608; Dav-4107; Berman-2227. St. Peter blessing crowd. Struck for the first anniversary of the Peace of Ryswick. Nice grade for type. Lovely original toning. NGC AU-55\$2000-\$2500



9469



9470



JAPAN

- 9469 Trade Dollar, Year 8 (1875). Y-14. NGC AU-58\$1400-\$1800

KOREA

- 9470 3 Chon, ND (1882/3). KM-1083. Blue enamel. SCARCE. **VERY FINE**\$500-\$700



9471

KOREA

9471 5 Yang, Year 501 (1892). KM-1114. NGC AU-55.....\$2500-\$3200

RARE Japanese Occupation 1 Whan



9472

9472 1 Whan, Year 502 (1893). KM-1115; KC-29.1. Reported to have a mintage of only 77 pieces according to the Catalog of Korean Coins and Banknotes. RARE. Two small chopmarks on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**\$4500-\$6000



9473

MADEIRA ISLANDS

9473 10 Reis, 1852. KM-2. NGC MS-64 RB.....\$300-\$400



9474

MOMBASA

9474 Pice, 1888-H; 1/4 Rupee, 1890-H; 1/2 Rupee, 1888-H; and Rupee, 1888-H. KM-1.3, 3, 4 & 5. Four pieces in lot. Specimens.
All are NGC certified. NGC SP-64 RB, SP-66, SP-65 & SP-64.\$1200-\$1600



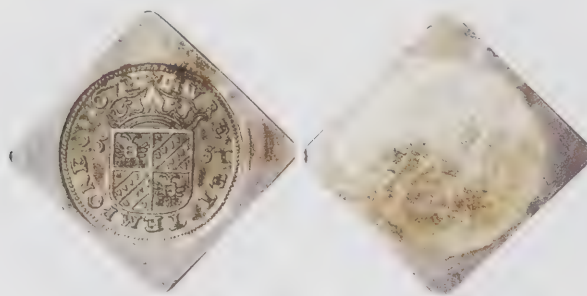
9475



9476

MONACO

9475 Scudo (Ecu, 60 Sols), 1650. Honore II (1604-62). KM-14.1; Dav-4305. NGC VF-30\$2000-\$3000
9476 5 Francs, 1837-M. Honore V (1819-41). KM-96; Dav-219; Gad-107. NGC AU-58\$1400-\$1800



9477

NETHERLANDS

9477 Groningen and Ommeland. 25 Stuivers Siege Klippe, 1672. KM-26; Mailliet-Pl.XLIV#11. NGC AU-55\$450-\$600



9478

9478 Groningen and Ommeland. 50 Stuivers Siege Klippe, 1672. KM-27.2; Mailliet-Pl.XLIV#7. Small arms. NGC AU-58\$600-\$800

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

9479 1/16, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Gulden, 1802. KM-78, 79, 81, 82 & 83. Five pieces in lot. NGC MS-63, VF-35, MS-62, XF-40 & AU-58\$700-\$900

NEW ZEALAND

9480 Florin, 1940. KM-10.1. NGC MS-64\$700-\$900



9480



9481



9482



9481 Milner & Thompson Penny Token Coinage, 1881. KM-Tn48. A remarkably well preserved example of this popular type depicting a native Maori chief. Well struck, full mint luster. Very attractive NGC MS-67 RB\$1400-\$1600

9482 Milner & Thompson Penny Token Coinage, 1881. KM-Tn54. Exceptional quality, full mint luster, semi-prooflike surfaces. Choice. NGC MS-64 RD\$700-\$1000



9483

NICARAGUA

9483 Granada. Real, (18)24-DG-J. KM-6 (footnote mentions the previous sale of this specific coin); Cruz-Pg44. Ex: Ponterio & Associates January 2006 Auction, lot #2019, where it sold for \$3,650. EXTREMELY RARE. Only a few examples known. One small planchet flaw. Toned, **VERY FINE+**\$3000-\$4000



9484



9485

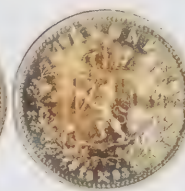
NORWAY

9484 6 Mark (Riksdaler), 1749-W. Frederik V (1746-1766). Sieg-5; Dav-1301; H-33 (Denmark); KM-236. Cleaned, several small edge nicks and a few light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1500

9485 Speciedaler, 1848. Sieg-6; KM-317. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500



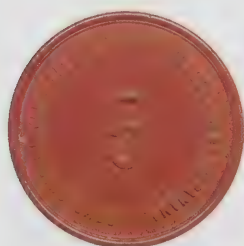
9486



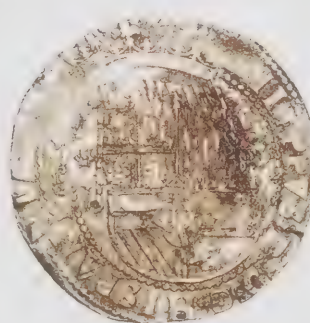
9487

9486 Speciedaler, 1861. Sieg-13; KM-323. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$1000

9487 Krone, 1893. Sieg-58; KM-357. Toned, **UNCIRCULATED**\$400-\$600



9488



9489

PANAMA

9488 5 Cantines, ND (1881-88). Rulau-CZ50; Catalogo Numismatico de Panama 1996-97-F-120. Red vulcanite, 32 mm. RARE. A few surface marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**\$700-\$900

PERU

9489 8 Reales, ND (1558-98). Assayer Do (Diego de la Torre). Philip II (1556-98). KM-14.5; Cal-48; Calb-248. Double struck, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$500-\$700



9490

9490 8 Reales "Star of Lima" Type, 1659-V. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-18.1; Cal-264; Calb-251. Typical crude strike, doubling on obverse, good metal with a full four-digit date, **ABOUT VERY FINE**\$1500-\$2000



9491

PERU

9491 8 Reales "Royal" Presentation Strike, 1686-R. KM-R24; Cal-217; Calb-256; Laz-2. RARE. Pierced twice, gilt, **VERY FINE**
\$2000-\$3000

Unpublished Lima 8 Reales Royal



9492

9492 8 Reales "Royal" Presentation Strike, (1)700-H. KM-unlisted date, R24 for type. Cal-unlisted date, 66 for type; Laz-unlisted date. **EXTREMELY RARE**, possibly unique. Some doubling on reverse, holed at 12 o'clock. Guatemala countermark on reverse. **VERY FINE**.....\$4000-\$6000



9493



9494



PERU

9493 8 Reales, 1758-JM. KM-55.1; FC-8 (R3); El-9; Gil-L-8-9. Attractive lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**\$1800-\$2200

9494 8 Reales, 1826-JM. KM-142.1; El-101. Ex. Millennia Collection, where it sold for \$1,840. Light golden toning, lustrous NGC MS-63\$1200-\$1600

UNIQUE 1830 Philippine 8 Reales Over Strike



9495

PHILIPPINES

9495 8 Reales, 1830. KM-unlisted host coin (35/37 for type); Basso-54 (39) for type. Well struck for issue with much of legend "HABILITADO POR EL REY N.S.D. FERN. VII." visible. Type IV, 1830 Manila countermark on a Peru Cuzco Mint 8 Reales 1826-GM. **VERY RARE** as a date with an estimated 20-25 examples known (some of which are in institutions), the key to the Philippine countermark series. Believed to be **UNIQUE** having a Cuzco Mint 8 Reales as a host coin. Well struck with the central countermark elements all visible. Lightly toned **VERY FINE**\$30,000-\$35,000



9496



9497

PHILIPPINES

9496 Peso, 1906-S. KM-168. ICG EF-45\$1400-\$1800

POLAND

9497 50 Groszy, 1923. Huguenin Feres & Co. KM-Pn unlisted (similar to Pn251). HF monogram stamped below denomination. RARE. NGC SP-63.....\$1500-\$2000



9498



9499

9498 5 Zlotych, 1928. Y-18; Par-114; Fischer-OB-013. Lightly toned. Attractive NGC MS-62.....\$700-\$1000

9499 10 Zlotych, 1933. Y-24; Par-122; Fischer-OB-021. NGC MS-62\$700-\$1000



9500

RUSSIA

9500 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), 1720/19. Peter (the Great) (1689-1725). KM-156; Sev-unlisted; Dia-12; Bit-368. Unlisted edge overdate 1720/19. Planchet flaws on obverse, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$500

Attractive Peter the Great Silver Ruble



9501

RUSSIA

9501 Ruble, 1721. Peter I (1689-1725). D-1655; KM-157.5; Sev-516; Dia-31. Slight weakness of strike on eagle's breast. Light toning. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$3500-\$5000



9502

9503

9502 Ruble, 1736. Kadashevsky Mint. Anna (1730-40). KM-197; Sev-1225; Uzd-726; Dia-10; Bit-129. Toned **ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000

9503 Ruble, 1738. Red Mint. Anna (1730-40). KM-198; Sev-1273; Uzd-736; Dia-1/2; Bit-201. Soft strike, nicely toned **ABOUT EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$600-\$800



9504



9505

RUSSIA

9504 Ruble, 1746. St. Petersburg Mint. Elizabeth (1741-61). C-19b.4; Sev-1502; Uzd-803; Dia-151; Bit-261. Lightly toned
EXTREMELY FINE.....\$700-\$900

9505 Ruble, 1765-CA. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (1762-96). C-67.2a; Sev-1961; Uzd-968; Dia-82; Bit-188. Well struck, toned
EXTREMELY FINE.....\$600-\$800



9506



9507

9506 Ruble, 1775. St. Petersburg Mint. Catherine II (1762-96). C-67a.2; Sev-2103; Bit-219. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED
.....\$600-\$800

9507 Poltina (1/2 Ruble), ND (1804). Proof Pattern Struck in Copper. KM-Pn62. INGS PF-64 BN\$600-\$800



9508



9509

9508 Ruble, 1837-CNB. Cr-168.1. Struck 5% off center. NGC MS-63\$700-\$1200

9509 Ruble, 1859. Y-28. Nicholas I Memorial. NGC AU-58.....\$900-\$1200



9510



9511

9510 Ruble, 1896-AT. Y-59.3. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.....\$700-\$900

SANTO DOMINGO

9511 4 Maravedis, ND. (SDO Monogram-X) (ca. 1578). Philip II. KM-52; Cal-846; CC-3346. RARE. Believed to be struck in Segovia for use in Santo Domingo. Clear assayer and mint mark. Dark patina, crude strike. FINE/VERY FINE
.....\$1300-\$1600



9512

SCOTLAND

9512 Ryal (Sword Dollar), ND (1578). James VI (1567-1625). S-5472. Revaluation of 1578. Thistle counterstamp. Countermark and host coin VERY FINE.....\$1500-\$2000



9513



9514

9513 30 Shillings, ND (1637-42). Charles I (1625-49). S-5555; KM-89. PCGS XF-40\$600-\$800

SERBIA

9514 5 Dinara, 1904. KM-27; Dav-305. Edge lettering Type I. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$500-\$700

SOUTH AFRICA

9515 1/4 Penny-2 1/2 Shillings, 1944. KM-PS16. Mintage of only 150. Eight-piece proof set. All certified NGC PF-62 BN, 63 BN, 64, 65, 66 & 67.....\$2000-\$2500



9516



9517

9516 Zar. Penny Pattern in Bronze, 1874. KM-Pn1; Bruce-X#Pn1. NGC PF-65 BN.....\$1500-\$2000

9517 Zar. Penny Pattern in Bronze, 1890-V. KM-Pn22; Bruce-X#Pn9. NGC PF-63 RB.....\$1400-\$1800



9518



9519

9518 Zar. 2 Pence Pattern in Bronze, 1874. KM-Pn5; Bruce-X#Pn3. NGC MS-64 BN.....\$1400-\$1800

9519 Cape of Good Hope. Penny Pattern in Copper-Nickel, 1889-V. KM-Pn4; Bruce-X#4. Much scarcer in copper-nickel than bronze. NGC PF-64 CAMEO\$3000-\$3500



9520



9521

SOUTH AFRICA

9520 Orange Free State. Penny Pattern in Copper-Nickel, 1888-V. KM-Pn12; Bruce-X#Pn7b. Much scarcer in copper-nickel than bronze. PCGS SP-65.....\$3000-\$3500

9521 Orange Free State. Penny Pattern in Bronze, 1874. KM-Pn1; X-Pn1. NGC PF-64 BN.....\$1500-\$2000



9522



9523

SPAIN

9522 8 Reales, 1620-A+. Segovia Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-28.3; Cal-163; CC-4938. NGC AU-53.....\$1000-\$1500

9523 8 Reales, 1620-A+. Segovia Mint. Philip III (1598-1621). KM-28.3; Cal-163c; Calb-1503 muled with 1504. "V" in PHILIPPUS inverted "A." One small planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$700-\$1000



9524



9525

9524 8 Reales, 1633-R. Segovia Mint. KM-111; Cal-573; Calb-1509. One small edge clip, **VERY FINE**.....\$700-\$900

SUDAN

9525 20 Piastres, AH 1302 Year 5 (1884-85). Khartoum Mint. KM-2. Rebellion of Mohammad Ahmed, the "Madhi." RARE. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$1600-\$2200



9526

SWEDEN

9526 4 Caroliner (2 Daler Silvermynt), 1718-LC. Carl XII (1697-1718). KM-323; AH-142. Exceptional quality for this issue, which is frequently encountered in Very Fine or lower condition. PCGS MS-65.....\$3000-\$4000



9527



9529

SWITZERLAND

- 9527 5 Francs, 1850-A. KM-11. VERY RARE. Darkly toned. NGC SP-62.....\$3000-\$4000
9528 5 Francs, 1857 "Bern;" 1859 Zurich;" 1865 "Schaffhausen;" 1874 "St. Gallen;" 1876 "Lausanne;" 1879 "Basel;" and 1885 "Bern." Bruce-S4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 14 & 17. Seven pieces in lot. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. NGC MS-62, MS-61, MS-62, MS-63, MS-62, MS-63 & MS-62\$1300-\$1700
9529 Basel. 1/2 Taler, 1741. KM-148. Attractively toned. NGC MS-62\$700-\$900



9530



9531

- 9530 Lucerne. 4 Franken, 1813. KM-109. Toned, NGC AU-58.....\$700-\$900
9531 Ticino. 4 Franchi, 1814. KM-6. Without star. Toned, NGC AU-58.....\$1400-\$1800



9532

- 9532 Zurich. Taler, 1727. KM-147; Dav-1786. Exceptional toning. NGC AU-55\$400-\$600

RARE and Choice Thai Pattern Issue



9533

THAILAND

9533 2 Keping, 1835. KM-Tn1. VERY RARE. NGC PF-66 BN.....\$5500-\$7000



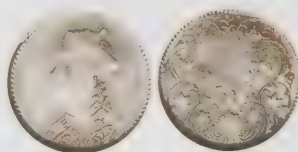
9534



9535

9534 Baht Pattern Struck in Copper, ND (1868). KM-Pn28. VERY RARE. Semi-prooflike surfaces. Brown with traces of red luster. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1000-\$1500

9535 Silver-Plated Bronze Medal Commemorating the Cremations of the Five Princes and Princesses at Thung Phra Mane (the Royal Cremation Grounds), 1900. 34.45 mm; 18.60 gms. MTRE-Pg.94/5. Five-tiered and three-tiered umbrellas side by side, inscription "Cremations at Phra Mane Grounds, RS119./Pavilion of Princess Lamon Phraya Sudarat at centers, emblems and crowns of the princes and princesses. RARE. **EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$300-\$500



9536

TIBET

9536 1/4 Rupee, ND (1904-12). Y-1. Uneven strike. NGC MS-61\$75-\$125

Impressive Double Klippe Taler



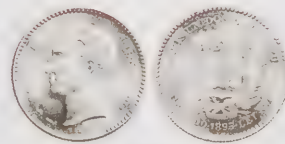
9537

TRANSYLVANIA

9537 2 Taler Klippe, 1627-MC. Kaschau Mint. Gabriel Bethlen (1613-29). KM-171.2; Dav-4718B; Resch-386. Natural planchet split. Toned NGC XF-45\$4500-\$6000



9538



9539

VENEZUELA

9538 Caracas. Real, 1821-BS. "B" in Retrograde. C-5.2; ST-10. VERY RARE. Four small punch marks on obverse, otherwise FINE-VERY FINE\$1000-\$1500

9539 1/2 Bolivar, 1893-A. St-53; Y-21. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED\$400-\$600



9540

VIETNAM

9540 5 Tien. 1933. Nam Giao Festival Issue, Silver Commemorative Medal. 18.2 gms. Chinese characters and inscribed dynastic urn set on stand./Four-line inscription and date, legend around. This festival is to honor the earth and heaven. NGC AU-58\$700-\$900

ORDERS AND DECORATIONS

BELGIUM

9541 Order of Leopold Grand Cross Military Sash Badge and Breast Star Set, ND. Badge (105x58.6 mm, cf.Wer-135;Vernon-3) is in gilt with white, green, red and black enamels. Breast Star (85.2x85.6mm, cf.Wer-136;Vernon-6) is in gilt and silver with red and black enamels. With sash ribbon. Superb enameling, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$800-\$1200



9541

FINLAND

9542 Order of the White Rose Breast Star, ND. 80.7x83.8 mm, Wer-361; Vernon-111. In gilt and silver and light blue, white and black enamels. Stamped 813H with four other hallmarks on reverse medallion. Most of light blue background enamel missing, **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**\$300-\$500



9542

(Photo Reduced)

FRANCE

9543 Order of Saint Hubert Sash Badge and Breast Star Set, ND (Founded 1416, Now Obsolete). Sash Badge (92x57.8 mm, cf. Wer-400; Vernon-unlisted) is gilt with white, light blue and green enamels. With red-bordered green breast sash. Blue enamel is cracked. Breast Star (72.6x55.8 mm, cf. Wer-401; Vernon-unlisted) is gilt with white, red light blue and green enamels. Two hallmarks on reverse of Star, cross is loose. Both **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**\$1000-\$1500



9543
 (Photos Reduced)

Beautiful Order of Bath Grand Cross in Original Box

GREAT BRITAIN

9544 The Most Honourable Order of the Bath Grand Cross Military (G.C.B.) Neck Badge and Breast Star Set, ND. Neck Badge (92.8x83.3 mm, Wer-570; Vernon-29) is gilt with white, red and green enamels. Breast Star (96.6x91.4 mm, Wer-572; Vernon-31) is gilt with white, red and green enamels on a silver multi-flamed plaque. With ribbon, in original presentation case, by Garrard & Co. Both have superb enameling and are of the highest craftsmanship and quality. **UNCIRCULATED**\$5000-\$7000



9544
 (Photos Reduced)

Order of Saint Michael and Saint George with Original Case

GREAT BRITAIN

9545 The Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.) Neck Badge and Breast Star Set, ND. Neck Badge (105.3x72.5 mm, cf. Wer-579; Vernon-50) is gilt with white and natural colored enamels. Breast Star (87.1x89.3 mm, Wer-580, Vernon-51) is gilt with white and natural colored enamels on a red enamel cross and gilt and silver multi-flamed plaque. With ribbon, in original presentation case, by Spink & Co. Both have superb enameling and are of the highest craftsmanship and quality. **UNCIRCULATED.....\$4000-\$6000**



9545
 (Photos Reduced)



9546
 (Photo Reduced)

9546 The Royal Victorian Order Knight Commander (K.C.V.O.) Neck Badge and Breast Star Set, ND. Neck Badge (56.6x50.9 mm, cf. Wer-585; Vernon-112) is in gilt and white, blue and red enamels. Breast Star (71.2x71.5 mm, cf. Wer-586; Vernon-113, stamped #812) is in gilt, silver and enamels. With ribbon, in original presentation case, by Collingwood. Badge has tiny chip in upper arm of cross; star has a chipped and missing stone in crown. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.....\$1000-\$1500**



9547

GREAT BRITAIN

9547 Silver Sea Gallantry Medal (SGM), 1858. 57.7 mm; 92.25 gms. The official Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea. First struck in 1855 from the design of W. Wyon, engraver to the Royal Mint. Probably personally presented by Queen Victoria at Investiture. Edge is engraved THOMAS OSMER, MASTER R.N. endeavoring to save Crew of the TRIAL in Swanage Bay on 5th April, 1858. In original presentation case embossed Board of Trade. **UNCIRCULATED**.....\$1500-\$2000

GREECE

9548 Order of Beneficence 3rd Class Commander Breast Badge, ND (Established 1948). 58.6x36.6 mm, Wer-632; Vernon-unlisted. Gilt and blue and white enamels, crown suspension. Painted center medallion portrait. With bow ribbon. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.....\$600-\$800



9548

INDIA

9549 The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire Commander Badge with Ribbon, ND (Founded by Queen Victoria in 1878, Now Obsolete). 60x36.0 mm, Wer-582; Vernon-83. In gold with superb red, blue and green enamels. **UNCIRCULATED**\$700-\$1000



9549

KOREA

9550 Order of Distinguished Diplomatic Service Grand Officer Badge and Breast Star, ND. Badge (82x60.82 mm, cf.Wer-636; Vernon-37) is silver, gilt and enamel. Reverse numbered 230, crossed feathers in suspension. Breast Star (71.69x71.95 mm, cf.Wer-636, Vernon-37) is silver, gilt and enamel. Reverse numbered 230. This lot hammered for \$2,100 in our sale #141 (1/07, lot #1337). **CHOICE ABOUT UNCIRCULATED.....\$2000-\$2500**



9550
(Photos Reduced)

9551 Order of the Taeguk Sixth Class, ND. 44.84x70.02 mm. cf.Wer-823; Peterson-225; Vernon-unlisted. The red and blue taeguk on a center medallion surrounded by multi-rayed, silver-rimmed white enamel star superimposed on another multi-rayed, eight-pointed star of silver. The suspension is a white plum flower with three green leaves. Reverse inscription "Sixth Class Order of Merit" in Korean. **EXTREMELY FINE.....\$1400-\$1800**



9551
(Photos Reduced)

KOREA

9552 Order of the Eight Trigrams, Third Class, ND. 57 mm. Wer-826; Peterson-229 (bottom). Six-pointed star, each ray blue enamel with white enamel edges. Center is a red enamel circular medallion edged in silver bearing two lines divided by a third broken line. Reverse is plain with inscription "Third Class Order of Merit" in Korean. With ribbon in box of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$2000-\$3000



9552
(Photo Reduced)



9553
(Photo Reduced)

NETHERLANDS

9553 Order of Orange-Nassau Grand Officer Neck Badge and Breast Star Set, ND (Established 1892). Neck Badge (80.5x52.0 mm, cf.Wer-963; Vernon-29) is in gilt and white, blue enamels. Breast Star (83.9x83.5 mm, cf.Wer-964; Vernon-31, by VAN WIELIK, hallmarked clasp) is in gilt, silver and white and blue enamels. With ribbon, in original presentation case, by VAN WIELIK with title GRAND BREAST STAR OFFICER. Ding to crown, repaired enamels and a few enamel chips in badge, otherwise both **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**\$1000-\$1500

POLAND

9554 Order Virtuti Militari Grand Cross Breast Star, ND.
90.4x90.0 mm, Wer-1021;Vernon-27. In gilt and silver and
black, white and green enamels. Screw clasp. Excellent
enameling, **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**
.....\$300-\$500



9554
(Photo Reduced)



9555

RUSSIA

9555 Imperial Order of Saint Anne 2nd Class Neck Badge with Ribbon, ND (Now Obsolete). 48.2x43.6 mm, cf.Wer-1099;
Vernon-57. In gold with red and natural enamels, hallmarking visible through enamel of upper and lower limbs of cross. Blue-
robed figure. Some wear to enamel of reverse center medallion. **VERY FINE to EXTREMELY FINE**.....\$500-\$700

RUSSIA

9556 Imperial Order of Saint Stanislaus Christian Commander Class Breast Badge, ND (Now Obsolete).
51.5x47.7 mm, Wer-1103; Vernon-86. In gold and red and green enamel. With ribbon, in original presentation case.
EXTREMELY FINE\$600-\$800



9556

ENGLISH MAHOGANY AND IVORY CABINETS FROM THE COLLECTION OF THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND



9559

9557

9558

- 9557** Waisted top centered with an oval ivory medallion inscribed "Roman Imperial Large Brass." Top is removable by a sliding action and reveals a storage compartment. Two front hinged doors, nine drawers within, each with two brass pulls and each drawer holds 20 coins. Each coin slot is set with a numbered ivory plug running from 1 to 180. The sides are fitted with brass handles, and the cabinet is raised on bracket feet. 12 3/4" wide; 9 7/8" deep; 12 1/2" high. Circa first half of 19th century. Ex: Sotheby's 12/95 auction, lot #226, where it realized \$13,200.**\$10,000-\$15,000**
- 9558** Similar to the preceding lot in dimensions and manufacture except the inset ivory medallion is inscribed "Roman Middle & Small Brass." Ten drawers numbered 1 through 10 with ivory pulls. Each drawer holds 35 coins, and each drawer has ivory inset numbers 1 through 35. Manufactured circa 1851. Ex: Sotheby's 12/95 auction, lot #228, where it realized \$11,000.**\$10,000-\$15,000**
- 9559** Similar to the preceding lot in dimensions and manufacture except the inset ivory medallion is inscribed "Roman Imperial Denarii." Twelve drawers numbered 1 through 12 with ivory pulls. Each drawer holds 35 coins and each drawer has ivory inset numbers 1 through 35. Manufactured circa 1851. Ex: Sotheby's 12/95 auction, lot #227, where it realized \$3,300.**\$3000-\$5000**

END OF AUCTION

We Invite You to Consign World Coins and Currency

Bowers and Merena's Official Auction of the Baltimore Coin & Currency Convention

November 10-14, 2009 • Baltimore, Maryland

World and Ancients Section
Presented by Ponterio & Associates, Inc.

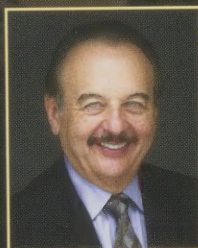
World-renowned auctioneer of foreign and ancient coins and currency, Ponterio & Associates, Inc., joins with Bowers and Merena Auctions to present an amazing Official Baltimore Auction overflowing with spectacular coins and currency from around the globe and across the U.S.

Consign World and Ancient Lots by August 10, 2009

*Be part of this historic auction event by consigning
your coins and currency today!*



Rick Ponterio
Executive Vice
President



Ron Gillio
World Coin &
Currency Specialist



Kent Ponterio
Senior
Numismatist



Kyle Ponterio
Numismatist

Contact a Ponterio and Associates consignment specialist to discuss
the many benefits of presenting your items in the only
Official Auction of the Baltimore Coin and Currency Convention!

800.458.4646

Ponterio
& associates, inc.

a division of
BOWERS AND MERENA AUCTIONS

18061 Fitch, Irvine, CA 92614 • +1 949.253.0916 • Fax: 949.253.4091
Email: auction@bowersandmerena.com • www.bowersandmerena.com



Richard Ponterio PNG #308
Ron Gillio PNG #204

Ponterio Filler Ad ConsNovBalt 06.09



Richard Ponterio LM-216
Ron Gillio LM-95

Your Golden Ticket to Buying Power...



Collateral Finance Corporation,
is the Official Numismatic Lender of the
American Numismatic Association.

We invite collectors and dealers
who purchase at the major auctions held
before and during the ANA in Los Angeles
to finance their purchases at an attractive
interest rate of **9%** APR for 3-month terms.

You can fund purchases with
loans starting at \$25,000*.

Pre-approved auction houses include
the Official ANA auctioneer, Bowers
and Merena Auctions, as well as
other Los Angeles auctions held by
Heritage and Stack's.

Call **310.587.1410** or visit
www.cfccoins.com to tap the equity in your
coins and get the cash you need.



CFC
COLLATERAL FINANCE
CORPORATION

A Spectrum Group International, Inc. Company

429 Santa Monica Blvd., Suite 230, Santa Monica, CA 90401

UNITED STATES

GERMANY

HONG KONG

SWITZERLAND

*This is not an offer to make a loan. All loans are subject to final approval. Please refer to www.cfccoinloans.com for complete terms.

CFC NN 06.24.09

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
A Division of Bowers and Merena Auctions
18061 FITCH
IRVINE, CA 92614

SINGLE COPY	\$35.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$100.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$120.00



The East Bay Collection

